

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

THE INTERNATIONAL DAILY NEWSPAPER

PRICE 3 CENTS

Copyright 1918 by
The Christian Science Publishing Society

BOSTON, U.S.A., MONDAY, APRIL 8, 1918—VOL. X, NO. 112

LAST EDITION

LOAN OPENING DAY SUBSCRIPTIONS PUT AT \$250,000,000

Unofficial Reports to Treasury
Department May Be Too Op-
timistic, Officials Say—With-
holding Statements Considered

WASHINGTON, D. C.—Unofficial reports to the Treasury Department today put the first day's subscriptions in the third Liberty Loan campaign at \$250,000,000. Officials said this probably was somewhat too high, as first reports usually were too optimistic.

After planning a system for gathering reports of subscriptions day by day, officials in charge of the campaign are now considering withholding the reports, or giving them out weekly or bi-weekly. One proposal is to make public only figures reported by federal reserve banks, based on receipts from initial payments on subscriptions. These figures, it was explained, might be a week or even two weeks late, but the system would eliminate all danger of overstatement.

Several hundred towns within a day or two probably will fly the honor flag of the third loan. Thirty thousand flags have been distributed to district committees, which will award them to communities reaching or exceeding their allotments. Without waiting for determination of which community won the honor flag first, since scores reported within a few minutes after the campaign officially opened, some district headquarters forwarded the flags to honor roll towns today.

In an effort to decide which communities actually were entitled to first honors in the flag competition, however, headquarters today took steps to obtain affidavits from local committees to be checked up with telegraph company records and with statements from federal reserve district organizations.

Reports today indicated the loan had appealed to persons of small means and that subscriptions from this class were generous on the opening day.

From San Francisco came the announcement that 27 towns and one county in the twelfth federal reserve district had been awarded officially the honor flag, and 59 other communities had filed claims for the banner. Twenty-one were in Oregon.

More Towns Over Quotas

Nine Additional Communities Exceed
Their Share in Liberty Loan

Specialty for The Christian Science Monitor
BOSTON, Mass.—New England's determination to do its part in making the third Liberty Loan an unqualified success is indicated in the report of the general committee for the district today, showing that nine additional communities exceeded their quotas in the drive for war dollars. Three more New Hampshire towns have gone "over the top," making that State's total number 16, or the greatest of any of the New England States.

The three New Hampshire additions with their quotas are: Ashland, \$37,000; Bennington, \$13,700 and Gilsum, \$44,000. Bennington reports having exceeded its quota by more than 100 per cent.

Canaan, Vt., with a quota of \$10,000 reports subscriptions totaling \$11,000 up to 2 p. m. Saturday. The total subscriptions for the State were reported at \$305,000, on Sunday.

Additional Maine towns, which have gone "over the top," and their respective quotas are: Orono, \$29,000; Monhegan \$1800 and Sangerville, \$11,000.

East Greenwich, R. I., with a quota of \$75,000, reports subscriptions totaling \$75,200.

Topsfield, Mass., with a quota of \$2200, reports receipt of a single subscription of \$10,000. The Honor Flag Committee has sent word throughout New England that a reasonable number of subscriptions must be represented in order to receive an honor flag.

Five Boston department store booths report subscriptions totaling \$43,200. Two thousand employees of the New England Telephone Company have subscribed to the loan for democracy.

Americans of German ancestry lead the citizens of alien birth or descent, having subscriptions aggregating \$60,000 up to Saturday night, according to an announcement of the Liberty Loan Committee for New England.

Subscriptions reported today include: Boston Insurance Company, \$132,500, and Old Colony Insurance Company, \$50,000.

Copies of the message from General Pershing, urging the purchase of Liberty bonds, will be distributed by the Liberty Loan Committee for New England to each of the 2500 local committees working for the success of the loan.

Loan Rallies Tonight

War Service and Civic Department
Units Plan Meetings

Beginning this evening, the war-service unit and the civic department of the Boston Y. M. C. A. will conduct evening rallies in the Liberty barracks on Boston Common. The program will be given three times to-night, at 8, 8:15 and 10 o'clock, the hours on subsequent evenings being

TEXAS RANGERS AND MEXICANS IN FIGHT

MARATHON, Tex.—An engagement between Texas Rangers and 20 Mexican bandits was reported in a message received here today from Captain Bates of Company F, of the ranger force, who telegraphed from San Helena that his men there killed two of the bandits, wounded several others and chased the remainder into the hills.

GERMAN EFFORT IS VERDUN AGAIN

Ludendorff Plan for Breaking
Through Fails, Giving Him
Only a Dangerous Salient—
Local Attacks All Repulsed

What in many wars would have been regarded as great battles, but which, in the era of Armageddon, are dismissed as furious local attacks, have prevailed on the western front, ever since, on Tuesday last, the final effort to reach Amiens, by a direct frontal assault, failed, and Marshal Hindenburg's massed efforts fell back before the massing fire of the Anglo-French line. How great the final failure was may be gathered from General Foch's statement to the war correspondents, on the night of the fourth of April. The huge German tidal wave, he said, had been broken when it met an obstacle. Then it came to an embankment, and was finally stopped. What, it is daily becoming clearer, has happened is that the German Crown Prince, who was put in command to preside over a "crowning mercy," has instead experienced a second Verdun. All the praises and rewards the Kaiser may shower upon him will, in the long run, be unable to disguise this. It is Verdun again, and Verdun worse than ever.

Marshal Hindenburg has now tried Amiens from the north, from the south, and from the center, and, as a result, he has lost probably 300,000 men, and is not as near taking it as his predecessors were once near taking Rheims. In revenge he is bombarding Paris, at intervals, with nine-inch shells. He may have the good fortune to murder a congregation in church, or a few babies and bonnets, but, from a military point of view, the performance is merely silly, and he knows it, and also that it will find its sole eventual reward in subsequent execution.

What, it is tolerably obvious, it all comes to is this. Ludendorff planned an attack, on an extended front, in such crushing force that, when this front gave way, the German masses would pour through the breach, outflank and roll up the line, north and south, and be master of the situation. That was what he planned, but what actually happened was something quite different. The Anglo-French line refused to break. As a result Ludendorff found himself continually shortening his front to increase his pressure. This ended in his merely driving a salient into the line, and then not only in his failing to correct this by widening the salient, but in his seeing the salient perpetually narrowing and lengthening. This meant that his own flanks, instead of those of the enemy, were becoming endangered, for the enemy might at any moment rupture either side of the salient, and so turn the tables. He was, therefore, compelled to halt his attack, and reconsider his position.

Exactly what form this reconsideration will take, it is still too early to say. In its immediate effect it has developed a series of local attacks in very heavy force against the Amiens-Compiègne railway, all of which have been held up, and several repulsed before they could develop into anything serious. It is evident, however, that General Ludendorff can not permit the matter to rest here. The appalling sacrifices of the initial advance must be justified, even if at the expense of further sacrifices in the present theater or along another part of the line, and it is possible that General Foch will wait for this before developing any attack in retaliation, if he has such an attack in contemplation.

Turkish Report Distorted

LONDON, England (Monday)—Advices from Amsterdam say that the Turkish official statement on Thursday reports that the British forces east of the Jordan were completely defeated after "suffering heavy casualties." It was also claimed that the Turkish troops had reconquered Es-Salt and, advancing on the Es-Salt-Jericho road, compelled British reinforcements to retreat in disorder, and that they are being persistently pursued by the Turkish troops which came up from the east.

A War Office statement characterizes the above as exaggerated and distorted. The operations to which it refers were in the nature of a raid in which considerable losses were inflicted on the enemy. Seven hundred prisoners were taken by the British troops, which withdrew after achieving their objectives. The rear guard was attacked by some 500 Turks, who were beaten off.

Von Hindenburg to Kaiser

AMSTERDAM, Holland (Monday)—Karl Rosner, war correspondent of the Lokal-Anzeiger of Berlin, says that Field Marshal von Hindenburg, in the course of a report to the Kaiser on March 21, the day the present battle began, remarked: "We must wait.

JUDGE DISMISSES THE I. W. W. VENIRE

Men Called to Jury Duty in
Trial at Chicago Are Said to
Have Been Approached by
Agents of the Defendants

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
from its Western Bureau

CHICAGO, Ill.—Undue inquiry into prospective jurors in behalf of the Industrial Workers of the World has led to the discharge of the venire of 200 men by Judge K. M. Landis. Therefore the work done on selection of a jury so far will have to be done all over.

Several of the men testified that they had been approached by agents of the organization relative to their views on I. W. W. doctrines. The trial was postponed until a week from today.

George F. Vanderveer, counsel for the defense, made a statement to the court, in which he admitted that the I. W. W. had attempted to ascertain the views of veniremen, but denied that there was any intention of influencing their views.

Judge Landis said that for an agent of the defendant to approach a juror, directly or indirectly, is the same as the defendant himself trying to influence the juror.

Pacific Coast Action

Indictments Returned Against I. W.
W.—Three Men in Custody

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
from its Pacific Coast Bureau

SACRAMENTO, Cal.—A federal indictment charging five Industrial Workers of the World with a conspiracy to hamper the Government in its prosecution of the war and to encourage a campaign of treason and sabotage, was returned on Saturday by the United States Grand Jury here. Three of the five men are in custody.

The charges named in the new indictment which was placed on record by order of the United States district judge, William C. Van Fleet, are the same as those embodied in the indictment returned on Feb. 8, in which 55 alleged Industrial Workers of the World were named as defendants.

Ettore de Santis, one of the three men named in the new indictment, who is in custody here, was arrested late in January at the State Capitol. He was found hiding in the basement of the State House. According to Thomas Mulhall, deputy United States marshal, the day following the arrest of de Santis, a police guard was stationed near the office of Gov. William D. Stephens, whose life was endangered on Dec. 17 last, by an explosion of dynamite at the executive mansion here.

It was during the investigation of this explosion that the inquiry which resulted in the arrest and subsequent indictment of a large number of Industrial Workers of the World developed.

Chris A. Luber, named in the indictment returned Saturday, is in jail at Fresno, Cal. H. Donovan is held in jail here.

These three men were to be arraigned today. Arguments, moreover, were to be heard on the demurrer filed by Attorney Nathan Coghlan, for the defendants named in the blanket indictment returned in February, according to P. P. Johnson, the Assistant United States District Attorney, who has been directing the Government's investigation of Industrial Workers of the World activities.

CHAMBER FAVORS SERVICE AT COST

Referendum of Members Indorses
It for Elevated—Preferred
Alternative Public Control

Specialty for The Christian Science Monitor
BOSTON, Mass.—The referendum vote which the Boston Chamber of Commerce has been taking the past week on the Boston Elevated problem has resulted in a vote of 1032 in favor and 44 against the adoption of the "service-at-cost plan" for the company.

On the question whether a portion of the subway rental shall be met by the city and towns served by the railway on a sliding scale based on the rate of fare, 739 voted yes and 169 no.

On the three methods of managing the Boston Elevated in case the service-at-cost plan is adopted, 512 voted in favor of some form of public control. Of these 393 voted for a board, the majority of which should be appointed by public authority, the minority by the stockholders; 129 voted in favor of a board appointed wholly by public authority; and 444 voted in favor of a board the majority of which should be elected by the stockholders.

In an appended statement, the Chamber gives its explanation of the railway situation and advocates the adoption of the service-at-cost plan, to be directed by a board, the minority to be appointed by the stockholders and the majority by the Mayor of Boston and the Governor of Massachusetts.

AUTHORITIES GRANT BOLO PASHA REPRIEVE

PARIS, France (Monday)—Shortly after President Poincaré had refused clemency to Bolo Pasha, convicted of treason in acting as the agent of German propaganda in France, it was announced today that the military judicial authorities had granted a reprieve. Their action was based on the representation of Bolo's attorney, Albert Salles, that he had revelations to make. The official announcement says the reprieve is granted "for the moment."

MAN-POWER BILL TO BE INTRODUCED

May Establish Full Irish Liability
to Army Service, Raise Military
Age to 50 and Withdraw
Exemption to Clergymen

Special cable to The Christian Science Monitor
from its European Bureau

LONDON, England (Monday)—The Prime Minister, Mr. Lloyd George, met all ministers' of cabinet rank on Saturday when details of the man-power bill to be introduced by the Prime Minister in the House of Commons tomorrow constituted, it is believed, the main business. Besides asserting the liability of Irishmen to military service on the same terms as other citizens of the United Kingdom, mentioned on Saturday, the bill, according to authoritative forecasts in the press, will raise the military age to 50, and withdraw exemption from ministers of religion, but offer them noncombatant work; withdraw exemptions from men in medical grades 1 and 2, subject to essential national needs; and withdraw tribunal exemptions on grounds of occupation, instituting instead of postponement calling up according to rules to be laid down; equality of treatment as between men in government departments and in other civil employment.

In addition soldiers under 19 may be sent abroad though not to front lines, and vital industries like shipbuilding are to be fully safeguarded. Apart from the withdrawal of exemption from clergymen and raising military age to 50, the bill appears to constitute only a tightening up of the present system, but references to Ireland are again vigorously condemned by The Daily Chronicle.

"A promise in hope of Anglo-Irish reconciliation will be blasted," the Chronicle says. The strong case for corruption in Ireland would be relevant only if the Home Rule Act had become operative in 1914, after becoming constitutional. The battle for it had been fairly and squarely won.

The Chronicle describes it as a sinister fact that the pro-conscriptionists are the same who threatened a civil war in 1913-14 at the prospect of the success of Ireland's constitutional demands. The present Irish

(Continued on page four, column two)

ITALIAN IS TAKEN AS DRAFT OPPONENT

BOSTON, Mass.—Maximilian De Munico, who was said to have addressed a crowd in the North End district today in Italian and advised his hearers not to fill out questionnaires under the draft law, was taken before United States Commissioner William A. Hayes in the Federal Building. An interpreter for the United States Court who was passing through the North End heard the address and notified the police. A small camera and revolver were found on his clothes.

DAILY INDEX FOR APRIL 8, 1918

Art of the Twentieth Century.....	Page 18
New York Ideas and Individualities.....	18
Daniel Chester French's "Lincoln".....	18
Influences in British Sculpture.....	18
Paris Tank Exhibits.....	18
Miss Mabel Key and Leon Dabo.....	18
Business and Finance.....	Pages 12-13
Stock Market Quotations.....	12
Produce Prices.....	12
Cotton Cloth Trade Situation.....	12
Short Term Note Quotations.....	12
Weather Report.....	12
Government Crop Report.....	12
Railway Earnings.....	12
The Real Estate Market.....	12
Children's Page.....	Page 14
The World's Disillusionment.....	Page 29
Editorials.....	29
Finland's Independence.....	29
Notes and Comments.....	29
European War.....	29
Japanese Notice of Landing.....	1
German Effort in Verdun Again.....	1
Sir Robert Borden's Message to United States.....	1
General Smuts Envoy of Allies.....	1
Official War Reports.....	1
United States Press Comment on President's Baltimore Address.....	4
Manufacturers Uneasy Over Status of War Contracts.....	4
Call to Service of 160,000 United States Men.....	4
Inquiry Recommended Into Wool Buying for Berlin.....	9
General News.....	9
Referendum Favors Service at Cost.....	1
Loan Subscriptions Put at \$250,000,000 for Opening Day.....	1
Judge Dismisses Entire Venire in I. W. W. Case at Chicago.....	1
More New England Towns Exceed Loan Quotas.....	1
Quebec People Praised.....	1
Man-Power Bill in House of Commons.....	1
M. Clemenceau Visits the Front.....	2

JAPANESE NOTICE TELLS OF LANDING

Admiral Kato at Vladivostok
Professes Sympathy for Russia
—Action Was Taken Because
of Absence of Law and Order

MOSCOW, Russia (Saturday)—(By the Associated Press)—Admiral Kato (Japanese Minister of Marine) has issued a proclamation at Vladivostok dealing with the landing there on Friday of Entente forces. The Japanese Minister says that he feels great sympathy with Russia in the present situation, wishes a cessation of fratricide and the fullest realization of the revolution, but was compelled to take steps to protect life and property of Japanese and allied subjects in view of the murder of a Japanese soldier and because there were no local organizations at the Siberian port able to maintain law and order. The admiral adds that he has asked his Government for further instructions.

Mr. Soukhanoff, president of the Vladivostok Council of Soldiers and Workmen's Deputies, reporting to the Council of National Commissioners, stated in his opinion the killing of the Japanese was a political murder, as no robbery was committed. Efforts to apprehend the criminals, he adds, have been unsuccessful. Mr. Soukhanoff says that the landing of Japanese troops was effected in the presence of the Japanese Consul and Admiral Kato. It was made without the consent of the American, British and other consuls, and no warning was given to the local authorities. Later British forces were also landed. The Council of Soldiers and Workmen's Deputies protested to the consular corps. The American and British consuls consented to receive the delegation as representatives of the Soldiers and Workmen's Council. The Japanese consul would deal with them only as private persons and the French consul refused to see them at all.

Mr. Soukhanoff reports that the Japanese section of the city is being patrolled by Japanese detachments composed of from three to ten men each. Tents are being erected at the end of the Chinese street and also in the churchyard of the Japanese Church.

The Council of National Commissioners today issued a statement saying: "Japan has started a campaign against the Soviet republic." It then points out that the landing of troops at Vladivostok was effected immediately after the murder of the Japanese without waiting for an investigation to be made, and says the crime was part of a prearranged plan. Continuing, the statement says:

"What is the program of action of the other governments of the Entente—America, England, France and Italy? Up to the present moment their policy regarding the rapacious scheme of Japan evidently has been one of hesitation.

"The American Government apparently was against the Japanese invasion; but now the situation cannot remain indefinite any longer. England has followed Japan's example. This must be put to the British Government with all emphasis. A similar course must be pursued toward the diplomatic representatives of the United States and other Entente powers."

The statement says that the action of the Entente will play a great part in determining the immediate international policy of the Soviet Government.

Orders have been given to all Siberian Councils of Soldiers and Workmen's Deputies to resist an armed invasion of Russia.

State of Siege at Kharkov

MOSCOW, Russia (Saturday) (By the Associated Press)—A state of

(Continued on page two, column six)

MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS BEING REBUILT

WASHINGTON, D. C.—Elimination from the army medical reserve corps of all men not looked upon as qualified for active service has been undertaken by the surgeon-general. It is estimated that about 1500 commissions will be revoked.

A circular letter sent today to the 4000 members of the medical reserve corps on the inactive list said that the surgeon-general had found it necessary to discharge all officers who, because of various reasons, would be unable to respond to a summons to active duty, and asked from such officers detailed information as to his present situation.

A campaign to rebuild the medical reserve already is under way, the American Medical Association working with the military authorities to reach physicians throughout the country.

GENERAL SMUTS ENVOY OF ALLIES

Demand of Count Mensdorff
in Switzerland Plain Answer
on Austria-Hungary's Desire
for Separate Peace

PARIS, France (Sunday)—General Smuts, South African delegate in London for the British Cabinet, was, according to Le Matin, the figure high in the council of the Entente Allies referred to by M. Clemenceau in his statement of April 5, denying the assertion of Count Czernin that the French prime minister had sought to open peace negotiations with Austria-Hungary. The representative of the Dual Monarchy, who met General Smuts in Switzerland, was Count Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, Austro-Hungarian Ambassador at London when the war broke out.

Immediately upon being introduced to Count Mensdorff, says the newspaper in relating the interview, General Smuts, taking the initiative in the conversation, bluntly asked:

"Is it true that you wish to make a separate peace?"

This direct query was too much for the trained diplomatist, who began a long, evasive reply.

"Yes, or no?" reiterated the British representative.

Obtaining no direct reply, General Smuts said:

"Then—good night!"

The interview lasted barely three minutes. "Vienna was shocked," Le Matin says, "at the boorish manner of the old Transvaal warrior."

Alexandre Ribot, who was Premier from March until September, 1917, today refused to make any statement concerning the incident, saying:

"The present Government is perfectly competent to give such explanations as are deemed necessary."

Austria and Peace Question

VIENNA, Austria (Monday)—M. Clemenceau in January of this year took up the discussion with Austria respecting the possibility of peace negotiations, says an official statement issued here today in reply to the official denials at Paris that France had taken the initiative in the exchanges. The statement says the negotiations were begun when Alexandre Ribot was Premier of France and that they were broken off and again taken up by M. Clemenceau.

The official Austrian statement says:

"In contrast with the first brief declaration of M. Clemenceau in which he gave the lie to Count Czernin, it is observed with satisfaction that M. Clemenceau's statement of April 6 admits that discussions in regard to the question of peace took place between two confidential agents of Austria-Hungary and France. The account given by M. Clemenceau of the initiation and course of these negotiations, and likewise the statement by M. Painleve on the same subject, however, deviate in many important particulars and to such a degree from the facts that a detailed correction of the French communication appears to be necessary. In July, 1917, Count Reventata was requested by an intermediary in the name of the French Government to state whether he was in a position to receive a communication from that Government to the Government of Austria-Hungary."

EMPEROR OF JAPAN TO PRESIDENT POINCARÉ

PARIS, France (Sunday)—Emperor Yoshitomo of Japan, in a message to President Poincaré says that he is following with the deepest interest the battle now going on in France, and praises the valor and spirit of solidarity which the French Army has shown in this terrible struggle. He concludes:

"I am glad to assure you once more that after this test my confidence in the final triumph of the Allies is deeper than ever."

The President, replying to the Emperor, said: "The unshakable firmness with which the Allies are sustaining the enemy shock gives full confidence in the final success of our arms and in the complete realization of our common hopes."

HAWAII PROTECTS SOLDIERS

By The Christian Science Monitor special correspondent

HONOLULU, Hawaii—Mayor Joseph J. Fern has signed a city ordinance making it a double offense for anyone to serve liquor to soldiers.

SIR ROBERT BORDEN SENDS MESSAGE TO THE UNITED STATES

Says Anniversary of America's
Entering the War Is "Moment-
ous in the History of Liberty
and Civilization Itself"

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
from its Canadian Bureau

OTTAWA, Ont.—At the request of the Canadian Bureau of The Christian Science Monitor, Sir Robert Borden, Prime Minister of Canada, has sent a message to the American nation on the anniversary of the entrance of the United States into the war.

The message reads as follows:

"This significant anniversary in the history of the United States is not less momentous to the history of liberty and civilization itself. To all the allied nations it has been of incalculable comfort and cheer to know that, in the grim struggle against the forces of evil, the vast power, the moral and material resources of the American commonwealth has been thrown into the scale for the triumph of right and justice. But Canada, especially has been happy and proud to welcome her great neighbor as a comrade in arms, and beyond the achievement to which our joint efforts are now dedicated, Canadians look with rising hope to the growing solidarity of the English-speaking peoples as the sure safeguard of our common ideals and institutions."

Anniversary in London

Mr. Balfour's Appreciation of America's
Effort

Special cable to The Christian Science Monitor
from its European Bureau

LONDON, England (Saturday)—"One of the greatest anniversaries in the history of the whole world," "The most important development of modern civilization," in these words Mr. Balfour, while speaking at the luncheon given by the Lord Mayor at the Mansion House today, described the anniversary of the entry of the United States of America into the war.

The Christian Science Monitor representative has been present at many functions, but at none more impressive than this remarkable gathering. The vital significance of America's entry into the war and its supreme importance in the history of the world, because of all it represented morally, was the dominant tone in the speeches of Mr. Balfour, Dr. Hines Page, the American Ambassador, and other speakers. Perhaps the most striking remarks made by Mr. Balfour were his references to the brigading of American troops with British and French. He asked those present carefully to consider what this meant, what sacrifice in a sense, it implied, and, consequently, how much it stood for.

Today's gathering on the Lord Mayor's invitation was as fully representative of the associated nations as it could well be, governments, armies, navies, diplomacy, business, labor, press being all fully represented. The Lord Mayor had on his right and left the Italian and American ambassadors respectively, while Major-General Biddle and Vice-Admiral Sims represented the American army and navy. The British Cabinet and Government were fully represented, while Sir Henry Wilson, Sir William Robertson, Admiral Sir Rosslyn Wemyss and others represented the British army and navy.

The speeches of Mr. Balfour and Dr. Page did justice to the occasion. Mr. Balfour drew upon his unique ability to sum up, in trenchant language, the subtle but more vital issues of the day, to convey the right atmosphere of affairs rather than their accidental features. Dr. Page's eloquent speech rang with confidence and determination, and was imbued with that comprehension of the meaning of the Anglo-American collaboration which marks his speeches.

King George and the Prime Minister both sent messages which were cordially received, the former expressing the increased confidence the presence of American troops in the battle line gave him in that ultimate triumph of the rights and liberties of civilization which they were patiently awaiting, while the Prime Minister indulged in a prophecy, promising the Germans, on behalf of American troops, the surprise of their lives in few weeks' time.

At the outset Mr. Balfour emphasized that he did not merely rejoice at the presence on the allied side of one of the greatest potential powers or the greatest real power. The occasion was the anniversary of a moment when the New World threw in its lot with the civilized element in the Old World, and in which the United States showed their clear consciousness of the fact that the whole forces of civilization must now be united if the peril, not confined merely to the neighbors of Germany, but extending far beyond them, was to be checked, and if freedom, independent development and all blessings they associated with international feeling were to have full play in the future.

"All of us," he said, "have reached the conclusion that while there is room on this earth for the free development of all communities, there is no room for the ideal cherished by the German military party and the ideal cherished by the free great democracies of the world. One or an-

other must prevail, they cannot flourish side by side."

Continuing, Mr. Balfour forcefully indicated the cynicism and hypocrisy with which the Central Powers, while paying lip service to the statements of ideals, formulated with perfection of form and force by President Wilson, violated them in every particular, cynically, openly, flagrantly, and, in their own countries, apparently, without reproach. He showed how the enemy, incredible as its brutality might sound, had adopted the plan of securing, by massacre or otherwise, such changes in different territories as would enable them to apply tests like nationality so that they would, like hoped, actually subvert their own ambitions. Horror, he said, could go no further than the cynicism of such a policy.

In passing, he revealed the hitherto unpublished fact that Rumania was forced into peace by the threat that if she did not conclude peace, she would be divided between Bulgaria on one side and Austria on the other and extinguished as a nation. Continuing, he laid tremendous emphasis on the selfishness of America's act in sending American troops to fight, not, in the first instance, as an American army, but brigaded with the British and French troops on the western front. To appreciate all this meant, he said, they had to ask themselves, Would Britain, without hesitation or condition, have consented to brigade British troops with troops of another country? He thought she would, but it would have been a great sacrifice.

Dr. Page followed. America, he asserted, was now aroused and united as never before. Neither Washington nor Lincoln had the whole people behind them. "Such unanimity of our vast democracy as President Wilson has," he remarked, "is a new fact in our history, a new fact, I believe, in the history of any nation as large as our republic. Your heroic example," he added, "makes our task easier. It will be an immortal experience to share your unyielding endurance. No nation that helps to stay this plague will ever outlive the glory of its achievement. We thank you specially for your sure shield against the subjugation of the seas and the threatened attacks on lands beyond them. For this, I speak our appreciation with a new understanding, which will never pass from our grateful recollection. In this hour of supreme test we are hurrying and will come; as many millions as are necessary will come along with you and our French companions in arms so to redden fields of France that rulers of nations who, hereafter, meditate conquest will see there the price free men paid for freedom, and will hesitate and desist."

Finally in the name of the American officers stationed here, the American Ambassador presented to the City of London, the United States flag in token of their appreciation of its recollection of that day and of this gathering in their honor. The Italian Ambassador also spoke.

Tributes to United States

Noted Men of the Allied Countries Give Interviews

BELFAST, Ire. (Saturday)—The following statements made on the anniversary of the entrance of the United States into the world war were gathered by the Belfast Telegraph and were given to the Associated Press: Sir Ignatius O'Brien, Lord Chancellor of Ireland: "The splendid way in which the people of the United States have thrown themselves wholeheartedly into the prosecution of the war on behalf of right and freedom has inspired us all with the hope that the world may soon, in the words of their great President, be made safe for democracy."

Walter Hume Long, British Secretary of State for the colonies: "I hope that the united efforts of the great Anglo-Saxon races and their allies may soon put an end to the curse of militarism."

The Most Rev. Dr. John B. Crozier, Primate of all Ireland: "May God bless our kinsfolk across the seas who are now cementing the long-continued friendship of America and Great Britain."

Lord Tennyson, a son of the famous poet, sent this extract from one of his father's poems:

"Gigantic daughter of the West,
We drink to thee across the flood,
We know thee most, we love thee best,
For art not thou of British blood?"

Hands all 'round!
"God the tyrant's cause confound,
To our great kinsmen of the West, my friend,
And the great cause of freedom,
Round and round."

The Rt. Rev. Dr. Ingram, Bishop of London: "The entrance of America into the war was the greatest event in the history of the Anglo-Saxon race and will, I hope, assure victory for our righteous cause."

Viscount Mersey: "I regard the advent of America as the salvation of humanity."

J. P. Mahaffy, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin: "We hailed this magnificent exposition of America's policy and world aims (President Wilson's) with the deepest emotion and are confident that the unavoidable delays in their realization are signs of that care and deliberation which are characteristic of every great and sound undertaking."

The Rt. Rev. J. Irwin, D.D., moderator of the Irish Presbyterian General Assembly: "We are amazed at the completeness and magnitude of your sacrifice. Nothing finer, more chivalrous, more Christian has ever been done by any nation."

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert S. B. Baden-Powell, defender of Mafeking in the Boer War, and founder of the Boy Scouts organization in Great Britain: "Germany honors America with greater hatred and fear than she accords any nation because from an impartial standpoint America saw through her designs from the first and, on considered judgment, condemned

them. From the war good will ensue in a closer bond between English-speaking nations allied in the highest cause, namely, freedom and honor."

Viscount Milner, member of the British War Cabinet: "It will be accepted hereafter that the turning point in the world's struggle for freedom came when the United States of America decided to enter the lists, not, of course, in any immediate or momentary sense, but the turning point as history will record it. Please accept my most cordial congratulations for the anniversary of this great event." "As Parliamentary Secretary of the Board of Agriculture, I look on the food situation first. I find that the colossal effort of the United States to supply the Allies with grain in the future and with nearly 100,000,000 bushels of grain in the current half-year, a good deal to be saved out of her own national larder, is promising well of success, and that the provision of shipping to help bring it is progressing equally. Considering the difficulties that stand in the way, I am astounded not only at the success which is attending the essential food measures, but also at the quickness and skill with which the whole of America has been put on a war footing. She has at once realized the stupendous efforts that are necessary—in my opinion an unequalled feat of national imagination."

"The 5,000,000 voluntary workers who are needed for sowing this year's crops will, I am sure, be forthcoming from your towns, and the citizens will, as they have done in England, flock to the harvest fields in their vacations."

"We have no lack of faith in America, for we know that what she says she will do, and we wish her God-speed in all her noble efforts in this fight which is one of freedom for the people of the whole world."

French Tribute

Minister of Foreign Affairs Praises United States' Act

PARIS, France (Saturday)—Stephen Pichon, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, speaking at the celebration at the City Hall today of the anniversary of the entry of the United States into the world war, said: "For the states that provoked the catastrophe in which millions met their death, the anniversary of the declaration of war is that of a crime of which they will eternally bear the responsibility and stigma."

"For the people who resolved to make supreme sacrifices only in order to defend themselves and save their most precious possessions for humanity, the anniversary of their entry into the war is that of an act which history will record with the title of immortal glory. Among those peoples more than that of the United States has a right to claim its part in the homage which will be rendered them by posterity."

"In behalf of right and justice alone has America intervened in a battle in which barbarism threatens the world with the most frightful aggression, and is acting without a trace of selfish calculation, seeking only to serve a cause which is that of civilized humanity."

France, the Minister continued, appreciates more than any other the effect of America's invincible will, as it is in France that America's splendid troops continually arrive.

"Thus for our hearts they are fighting. Thus, at the moment I am speaking, in Picardy they are sacrificing their lives to drive the enemy from our land. Thus along the Somme and the Oise they are marching to reconquer invaded districts for our unhappy countrymen. America's ends are the same as those of France: Peace by victory; lasting peace based on justice."

Cheers greeted these words.

Ambassador Sharp, who also spoke, said:

"Auspicious as is this event and the readiness of our own brave soldiers who now take their places beside their allied brothers on the battlefield, yet, at this moment when the enemy more than ever is determined to subject the soil of France to his domination, I am persuaded that the time for words has passed into the time for deeds. The world knows the momentous issues at stake. Do they not involve all that is essential to happiness? The progressive development of free peoples is today imperiled by the power of the militarists. As long as that enemy seeks to impose his terms upon us we must fight, and we will fight, to conquer. For that purpose all the men and resources of America will be placed at your disposal."

German Press Comment

AMSTERDAM, Holland (Saturday)—Nearly all the German newspapers received here contain long articles devoted to the anniversary of the entry of the United States into the war. Many journals indulge in speculation regarding the wisdom of dragging America into the conflict against Germany, and some come to the conclusion that it was unwise to array the United States against the Entente.

The Tagliche Rundschau says Germany lost her last chance to keep the United States out when she "failed to prevent President Wilson's reelection because of his anti-German leanings." "But," says the newspaper, "it is well to remember that Mr. Wilson will soon come forward with another peace proposition."

The Kreuz Zeitung says: "The U-boat was a useful pretext for America to enter the war and we supplied it. It enabled President Wilson effectually to conceal his true war motives. We thoroughly misread American sentiment."

The Berliner Tageblatt refuses to believe American help can bring victory to the Entente. Continuing, it says: "America's economic assistance has now passed its zenith. The seizures of German, Austro-Hungarian, Dutch and Swedish shipping aggregating 2,000,000 tons constitutes the Entente's last reserves, which in three months prob-

ably will be disposed of by our U-boats. Then the Entente will be faced with the final question whether new construction can keep pace with the losses by U-boats."

The Weser Zeitung says America has fallen short of the Entente's expectations and cannot fulfill them.

Italians Send Greetings

ROME, Italy (Sunday)—Guglielmo Marconi today sent to President Wilson by wireless telegraph, a message expressing the sentiment of a great meeting, comprising the entire population of Rome, which is celebrating today the anniversary of America's entry into the war. The message reads:

"On this auspicious occasion I have been granted the distinguished honor of expressing by means of this message, transmitted through the free ways of space, the sentiments of sincere friendship and close solidarity binding the Italian people to the people of the United States and of conveying to you our sense of deep admiration for your initiative which was inspired by the same principles that made Rome great and that now are strengthening our faith in the triumph of justice and civilization."

Greeting to American Army

Italian Headquarters in Northern Italy (Sunday) (By the Associated Press)—General Diaz, the Italian commander-in-chief, has issued an order of the day to the Italian Army greeting the entry of the American troops to the western front and referring to the recent visit of the American Secretary of War as another evidence of the solidarity among the allied nations. The order says in part: "Italy greets with particular sympathy the noble act of so powerful a Republic, which, knowing the hardships of war, has decided spontaneously to participate with all its forces and its inexhaustible riches. I interpret the unanimous sentiment of our army in addressing fervent salutations to the representative American Army which has so nobly intervened in the great battle in France and will hereafter be fighting everywhere where there is a struggle for freedom and justice."

PROF. RAUSENBERGER PLANNED BIG GUN

AMSTERDAM, Holland (Sunday)—It was Professor Rausenberger, manager of the Krupp works and builder of the famous 42-centimeter gun, who planned the giant long-range gun, according to the correspondent at Frankfurt of the Neueu Rotterdamische Courant. The professor witnessed the first bombardment of Paris with the gun.

Prof. Fritz Rausenberger, in an interview printed in the Berliner Tageblatt in February, 1916, declared that artillery so large and powerful that it would be possible to bombard England from the continent would be the certain product of the near future. He declared the day of flat trajectory pieces was past, and that mortars and vertical shooting artillery would be in increasing demand. This, he said, was because the nature of modern warfare had almost done away with the necessity of shooting horizontally, it being possible to reach horizontal firing lines only by shots from cannon shooting at a high angle.

Modern artillery, notwithstanding its tremendous strides, the professor said, had in no wise reached the limits of its possibilities either in effectiveness or in carrying power. The cannon of the future, he believed, would be able to penetrate the strongest fortified shelters and nullify "England's shimmering ocean armament, the old proud wall which for centuries has protected it from the continent."

PARIS, France (Saturday)—The bombardment of Paris by long-range German guns was resumed at 11:40 o'clock this morning. It continued throughout the day. Three persons were wounded.

AMSTERDAM, Holland (Monday)—The Kaiser on March 23 inspected the gun with which the Germans are bombarding Paris, says Karl Rosner, war correspondent of the Lokal Anzeiger of Berlin. It looks more like an enormous gray crane than a real gun, according to the correspondent, and can throw a shell for a distance of 130 kilometers. Firing a shorter distance than that on March 23, he adds, it required exactly 183 seconds for a shell to reach Paris.

VIRGIN ISLANDS' FOOD SUPPLY IS GAINING

By special correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

SAN JUAN, P. R.—The Virgin Islands, particularly St. Croix, are commencing to show results in increasing their sources of food supply. For some time a committee in charge of the work of arousing interest in the growing of vegetables has been at work and many gardens have been planted. Interest is also being shown in the extension of the dairying in the island. The island of St. John is almost wholly given over to agriculture and an increasing amount of foodstuff is being produced there.

COSTA RICA PLACED UNDER MARTIAL LAW

SAN JOSE, Costa Rica (Sunday)—The Costa Rican Congress has proclaimed martial law in connection with the revolutionary outbreak on the southern border and the Government is taking necessary steps to capture or disband the rebels. It was thought that Jorge Villo, the rebel leader, who is a priest, and his followers had been disarmed by the Panaman Government.

GERMAN EFFORT IS VERDUN AGAIN

(Continued from page one)

A battle is a living thing. We must allow time for everything to mature. Our plan is devised on a great scale. Our work will be effective. It only requires time."

Reserves Pouring in Daily

WASHINGTON, D. C.—Every day finds the Allies in a better position to resist with definite success the great German offensive, according to an official review today by the British military attaché here. French, British and American reserves are pouring in daily to defend Amiens, the review declares.

AMSTERDAM, Holland (Monday)—The German official report made public on Sunday reads:

"Western theater—On the battlefield violent artillery duels developed in the afternoon followed by strong British and French attacks on the Ancre and the Avre. The British forces, storming in thick masses, collapsed north of Beaumont-Hamel and before our bridgehead positions on Albert."

"South of Villers-Bretonneux an action by enemy storming troops which had assembled did not develop on account of our fire."

"French divisions which had been brought up from other fronts stormed in vain on the western bank of the Avre between Castel and Mailly, east of Thory, near Cantigny, and five times near Mesnil."

"The troops of the army of General Boehm attacked yesterday morning enemy positions on the southern bank of the Oise near Amigny. While some of them forced a passage over the broad and very marshy Oise sector, and took by storm the suburbs of Chauny, other troops in an attack from the east took strong enemy positions near Amigny and in the northeastern portion of Couteau Wood. They reached the line of Bichancourt, Autreville and the northern border of Barisis."

"As a result of the overpowering fire of our artillery and mine throwers, the French suffered very sanguinary losses. To the present over 1400 prisoners have been brought in."

"By way of reprisal for the continuous bombardment of our dugouts in Laon, the bombardment of Rheims was continued."

"On the eastern bank of the Meuse a reconnoitering thrust near Beaumont yielded 70 prisoners and 10 machine guns."

"In aerial battles, 18 enemy airplanes were shot down yesterday."

Sunday—The German official statement made public on Saturday said: "Western theater: Local enterprises near Bucquoy and south of Hebuterne resulted in bringing in some prisoners and numerous machine guns. An English thrust against Puisieux failed."

"On the western bank of the Ancre we extended our bridgehead positions by means of an attack. On both sides of Albert and south of the Somme there were lively engagements and minor successful infantry fights."

"Railway establishments near Amiens were shelled. French attacks on wide sectors between Montdidier and Montdidier, made to wrest from us gains that we secured on Thursday, broke down with heaviest losses to the French. Montdidier was subjected to French fire."

"There was lively artillery firing before Verdun, which increased during the day."

"In the other theaters of the war there is nothing new."

CONSTANTINOPLE, Turkey (Monday)—The Turkish official report issued on Saturday reads:

"Caucasus—Our troops continued their forward march on a wide front. As the result of violent fighting they occupied the locality of Ardjish, on the northern shore of Lake Van and carried by assault strong advanced positions west of Sarkamish. We occupied Ardaband, capturing 34 mortars and a quantity of munitions."

"On the shore of the Black Sea our troops crossed the ancient frontier in the direction of Batum."

LONDON, England (Monday)—Today's official statement follows: "We advanced our line slightly during the night on the south bank of the Somme, east of Valre-sous-Corbier. Firing a shorter distance than that on March 23, he adds, it required exactly 183 seconds for a shell to reach Paris."

The enemy's artillery has shown increased activity during the night on the whole British battlefield. Heavy hostile gun shelling has taken place also between Lens and La Bassée Canal and east of Arrmentieres.

The War Office on Sunday night issued the following statement:

"Successful minor operations undertaken by us this morning south of the Somme led to sharp local fighting. The enemy counter-attacked strongly in an attempt to regain his former positions and suffered heavy losses. The number of German prisoners taken has increased to over 140; several machine guns also were captured."

"This morning the enemy made two attempts to deliver attacks against our position at Bucquoy, but in each case his troops were stopped and dispersed by our artillery fire."

An earlier British report said: "Counter-attacks carried out by us yesterday successfully reestablished our former positions in Aveluy Wood and resulted in the capture of over 120 prisoners and several machine guns."

"Later in the day the enemy again attacked our positions opposite Albert, but was repulsed, and another attack attempted early in the night south of Hebuterne was completely broken up by our artillery fire."

"By a successful minor operation

carried out by us early this morning south of the River Somme, we improved our position and captured forty prisoners."

Sunday—The War Office on Saturday night issued the following statement: "The hostile artillery continues active."

"At least 10 German divisions are known to have been engaged in the enemy's unsuccessful attacks yesterday north of the Somme and the fighting was very severe on many points of this front as far north as Bucquoy."

PARIS, France (Monday)—Today's official statement follows: "The night was marked by violent artillery actions, especially on the left bank of the Oise."

"French patrols were very active, bringing in prisoners. On the left bank of the Meuse and in the Argonne, German raids were repulsed."

"Everywhere else the night passed in quiet."

The War Office on Sunday night issued the following statement: "Our artillery checked attempts of the enemy to attack in the region of Hangard en Santerre, and took under the fire troop concentrations at various points on the front north of Montdidier."

"On the right bank of the Meuse a strong German attack northeast of Hill 344 was repulsed after a spirited engagement, the enemy suffering serious losses and leaving in our hands about twenty prisoners, three of them officers."

An earlier French report said: "Last evening the French repulsed a German attack in the region of Grivesnes."

"In the course of the night the artillery of both sides displayed great activity between Montdidier and Noyon."

"West of Noyon a German detachment which had succeeded in gaining a foothold in the advanced French trenches was immediately ejected by a counter-attack."

"On the Oise front the Germans renewed their assaults in the region of Chauny and Barisis."

"A German attempt to raid the French lines north of the Chemin des Dames was unsuccessful."

"Rheims was violently bombarded in the course of the night."

"Raids against our small posts in the Argonne and in the sector of Vaux les Palameix brought no result."

"On April 6, seven German airplanes and two captive balloons were brought down by our pilots. Our bombers dropped 5000 kilos of projectiles on enemy stations and communications."

"Eastern theater: There were skirmishes between patrols south of Demir Hissar and near Lunzi and artillery duels west of Dolran and west of Monastir."

Sunday—The official report issued on Saturday night reads: "The artillery action was violent on the front of the Oise and the Somme. The enemy this morning delivered a strong attack on our positions between Mesnil St. Georges and Monchel. The attack, broken by our artillery fire, failed completely. Numerous fallen remained before our lines."

"Further north our batteries dispersed enemy concentrations in the wood south of Hangard and in the region of Demuin."

"In the Noyon sector, after a bombardment with heavy shells, the Germans attempted to wrest from us gains north of Mt. Renaud, but in a very spirited engagement our troops held their advantage and maintained the conquered ground."

"On the left bank of the Oise the day was marked by a series of violent attacks launched by the Germans on the Abbécourt front south of Chauny and at Barisis. Our troops resisted on the lines of the advanced posts, and after having inflicted heavy losses on the enemy, proceeded to occupy, in conformity with orders received, prepared positions."

"In the Argonne, in the region of St. Mihiel and Ban de Sapt, considerable activity was displayed by both armies."

"Belgian communication: On Friday and Saturday there was only feeble artillery activity along the Belgian front."

"Eastern theater (April 5): There were skirmishes on the Struma, in the course of which the British captured a few Bulgarians. Artillery duels occurred at Doboropolje and Cerna Bend and west of Monastir. Two tons of explosives were dropped by allied aviators on enemy establishments."

LONDON, England (Sunday)—In a telegram to the Viceroy of India appealing to the Government and the people to redouble their efforts to resist the intention, now transparently clear, of the rulers of Germany, to establish tyranny over Asia, as well as Europe, David Lloyd George, the British Prime Minister, says:

"Thanks to the heroic efforts of the British Army, assisted by the Allies, the enemy's attempt in the West is being checked. But if we are to prevent the menace spreading to the East and gradually engulfing the world, every lover of freedom and of law must play his part."

WARNING OF GERMAN DESIGNS UPON ASIA

LONDON, England (Sunday)—In a telegram to the Viceroy of India appealing to the Government and the people to redouble their efforts to resist the intention, now transparently clear, of the rulers of Germany, to establish tyranny over Asia, as well as Europe, David Lloyd George, the British Prime Minister, says:

"Thanks to the heroic efforts of the British Army, assisted by the Allies, the enemy's attempt in the West is being checked. But if we are to prevent the menace spreading to the East and gradually engulfing the world, every lover of freedom and of law must play his part."

VON JAGOW AND BRITAIN'S POLICY

Special cable to The Christian Science Monitor from The European Bureau

AMSTERDAM, Holland (Monday)—Captain Beerfeld, said to be particularly concerned in the circulation of the Lichnowsky memorandum, has been placed under preventive arrest. According to the Vossische Zeitung's account of the von Jagow interview, the former Foreign Secretary said he never believed the Baghdad and colonial agreements would necessarily mean an immediate change

on England's part in European politics, but they were to prepare for that. Connection with England would have safeguarded Germany from Russian attacks and lightened the obligations incurred by the Alliance with Austria. Germany's narrow-minded Anglophobia repeatedly proclaimed more vociferously than convincingly that England would never adopt such a policy of rapprochement but no policy is so adaptable and adjustable as England's."

JAPANESE NOTICE TELLS OF LANDING

(Continued from page one)

siege has been proclaimed at Khar'kov, capital of the province of Khar'kov, 424 miles southwest of Moscow. German forces are approaching Khar'kov. A proclamation issued by the Bolshevik Government says that the soldiers of the first revolutionary detachment at Orel are outlaws and are to be kept under arrest as traitors to the revolution on account of their dishonorable behavior."

No Resistance Offered

Both British and Japanese Troops Land at Vladivostok

WASHINGTON, D. C.—News of the landing at Vladivostok, of the British force which followed a Japanese party into the city, reached the State Department officially today from the United States consul there. Additional advice to the State Department said that only fifty sailors were landed from a British cruiser. They were sent ashore to guard the Consulate. The Japanese force was increased on Saturday by 250 men. No resistance was offered either to the landing of the British or the second Japanese force.

When Japanese occupation of Siberia was proposed recently this Government assumed a "hands off" policy and the Russian National Council of Soviets has announced its purpose to protest to the United States against the present step. America's attitude drew expressions of satisfaction from the Russian official press, but developments in Vladivostok have changed the situation. In the past the United States often has asserted its right to land naval forces to overcome conditions of anarchy existing at some foreign port where American lives and property were involved.

The fact that the British followed the action of the Japanese gives an international aspect to the incident which also tends to deprive it of any appearance of a simple act of Japanese aggression.

Situation in Finland

STOCKHOLM, Sweden (Monday)—A dispatch to the Dagbladet Nyheter from Vasa, Finland, reports that the Tammerfors Red Guards captured by the White Guards, representing the Government, aggregate 8000. Bjorneberg is reported to be surrounded and its fall expected shortly. With the White Guards of Toijola, to the south of Tammerfors and the Germans at Karis, railway communication with Helsinki is completely cut.

Warships Leave Helsingfors

PETROGRAD, Russia (Monday) (By the Associated Press)—Russian warships which had been anchored in the harbor of Helsingfors have left that Finnish port for Kronstadt, the fortress of Petrograd, according to an announcement made here yesterday. The Finnish Council of Commissioners has gone to Viborg.

Russian Ships Fired Upon

WASHINGTON, D. C.—The Russian warships, reported several days ago to have been sunk by their commanders off the southern coast of Finland to keep them out of the hands of the Germans, were blown up after German warships had opened fire on them, according to a dispatch to the State Department today from Stockholm. Three of the Russian vessels were battleships.

Landing Is Minimized

MOSCOW, Russia (Sunday) (By the Associated Press)—The Japanese representative at Vologda where allied and neutral diplomatic missions are stationed, has sent a communication to Mr. T. Tchitcherin, the Russian Foreign Minister, minimizing the importance of the landing at Vladivostok, according to the Ivestia. The communication said that the incident was local and that Admiral Kato acted on his own initiative and without specific orders from his government. Mr. Tchitcherin, however, is reported to be skeptical.

Why Marines Landed

LONDON, England (Monday)—The landing of British marines at Vladivostok was principally to protect the railway station and the vicinity of the British Consulate, according to a Reuters dispatch from Tokyo.

He Wrote us From Florida—

—he'd lost the E.Z. Garter bought in Detroit, had searched the town for another pair; wouldn't have anything else; told us to rush a pair to him.

That's typical of the satisfaction men get from the

E.Z. GARTER
"THE ONE THAT WON'T BIND"
Only E. Z. Garters know what real garter comfort is. 50c for silk finish, 85c for lisle. Also the E. Z. Garter, 40c and 60c. E. Z. De Luxe, \$1. If not at dealers, send his name and address to The Thomas E. Taylor Co., Dept. R, Bridgeport, Conn. Buy your Liberty Bonds today.

STANDING OF STATES ON DRY AMENDMENT

If the Constitution of the United States is to be amended to provide for national prohibition of the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquor, three-fourths of the 48 states comprising the Union must declare in favor of the amendment, each by a majority vote in its Legislature. The record of the states on this question now stands as follows:

Number necessary to carry amendment, 36.
Number that have voted to favor, 11.
Number that have voted against, 6.
Number that have yet to vote, 37.
Number needed of those yet to vote, 25.

States that have ratified, in order of ratification, with date:
MISSISSIPPI—Jan. 9.
VIRGINIA—Jan. 10.
KENTUCKY—Jan. 14.
SOUTH CAROLINA—Jan. 23.
NORTH DAKOTA—Jan. 25.
MARYLAND—Feb. 13.
MONTANA—Feb. 19.
TEXAS—March 4.
DELAWARE—March 13.
SOUTH DAKOTA—March 20.
MASSACHUSETTS—April 2.

GERMANS AIM AT PEARL MONOPOLY

PARIS, France (Monday)—Nearly 100,000,000 francs worth of pearls were sold in Germany through agents in Switzerland of Parisian jewelers, according to a Geneva dispatch to the Petit Journal. But for the action of the French judicial authorities the Germans would have succeeded in cornering the Paris and London market in pearls after the war.

GERMAN LEADERS CONFER

COPENHAGEN, Denmark (Monday)—The German Foreign Minister, Dr. von Kuchlmann returned to Berlin on Saturday from Karlsruhe, where he had a long talk with the Kaiser,

REICHSTAG ON THE UKRAINIAN PEACE

Herr Ledebour Speaks Strongly Against the Transaction and Indicates Working Classes Are Steadily Awakening

[A previous article on this subject appeared in the issue of The Christian Science Monitor of April 6.]

Special to The Christian Science Monitor. BERLIN, Germany (via Amsterdam)—As spokesman of the Socialist Minority in the Reichstag debate on the peace with the Ukraine, Herr Ledebour began by denying the assertion made by Herr von Kuehlmann and speakers on the Right that the Bolsheviks had not honestly desired peace, declaring that the rupture at Brest-Litovsk was produced, on the contrary, by the interpretation lent to the right of self-determination by the German Government, an interpretation at variance with that of the Bolsheviks and of Socialists everywhere. As for the offer of peace now made by the Petrograd Government, Herr Ledebour said his party must wait to see on what terms a settlement was proposed before assuming a definite attitude in the matter. His party was opposed to the subjugation of other peoples, no matter what the device employed to mask such a proceeding, for no peace concluded on such a basis could be permanent. As for the German Government, the Bolshevik message would prove a test as to whether or not it honestly desired peace, and the first proof it could offer would be to arrest the advance of German troops into Russia, an advance that had been an underhand trick from the first, for the argument that the armistice had been repudiated by the Russians was not tenable.

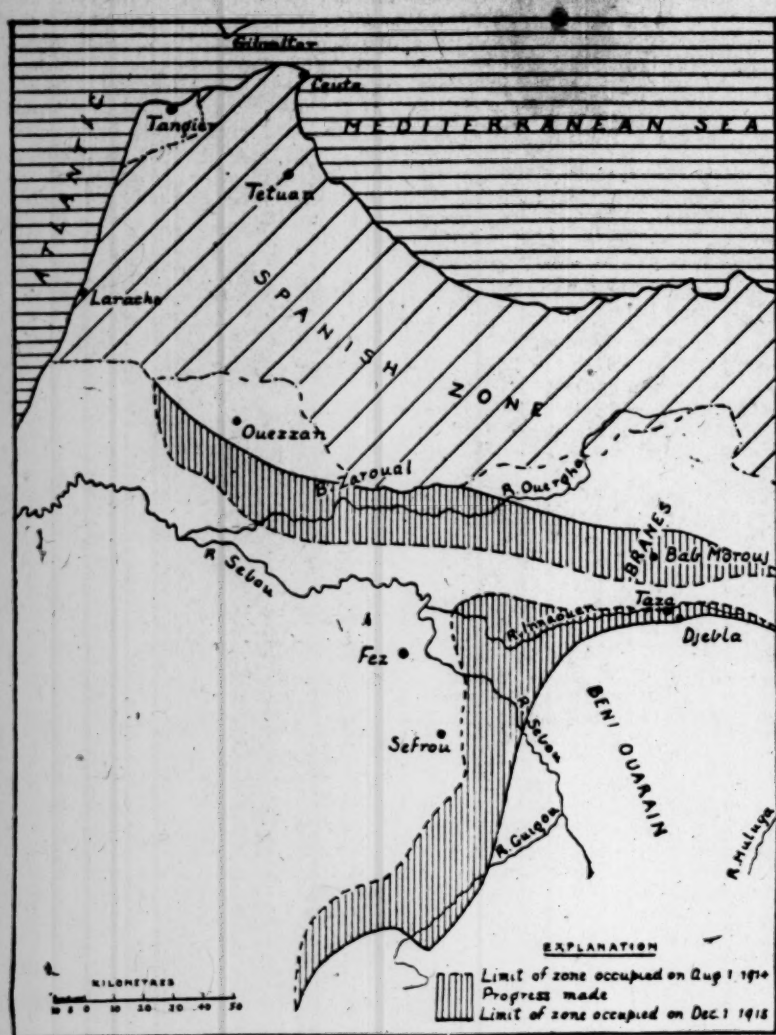
With regard to the actual matter under discussion, the treaty with the Ukraine, Herr Ledebour began by challenging, from the standpoint of international law, the manner in which the German authorities had recognized the Ukrainian Government. When, he pointed out, Finland asked for recognition, she was told that as she had hitherto belonged to Russia, Russia's recognition must first be obtained, but no such procedure was followed in the case of the Ukraine. Then, too, as to the manner of the formation of the Ukrainian State. Originally the Ukrainian representatives went to Brest-Litovsk exactly on the same basis as did the Bavarian plenipotentiary included in the German delegation—and this, observed Herr Ledebour parenthetically, was an interesting parallel—and the speaker asked the House to imagine what would have happened if the Bavarian representative had eventually availed himself of the opportunity offered by the difficulties encountered by Germany to proclaim the independence of Bavaria, and to conclude a separate peace with the government at Petrograd.

Then, again, he continued, there was no justification for regarding the Ukrainian Rada as a representative body. It had been attacked by Socialists and other parties at home as well as by the Bolsheviks, and was actually in flight when the treaty with the Central Powers was concluded. Indeed, a Vienna paper had directly asserted that it had only to conclude peace on the assurance that it would have the support of the German army in case of necessity. Herr von Kuehlmann had denied that the German Government had consented to such a stipulation, and the speaker could well believe that it should be so. It would have been very incautious, but it had often happened before, he observed, that matters had been arranged behind the scenes for which the German Government could not openly assume responsibility and in any case the military authorities had contrived so to arrange matters that German troops had actually gone to the assistance of the Ukraine.

The German Government, Herr Ledebour continued, had no right thus to interfere with the internal affairs of another country, and, in demanding that it should desist, his party refused, he said, to be deterred by trumped-up stories of Bolshevik atrocities in the border territories, and appeals for German intervention from such circles as that of the aristocracy of Estonia. What, he asked, would be said if any set of German subjects were to address a similar appeal for protection to King George of England. Instead, however, of thus trying to understand the position of other peoples, Germans like the Conservative and National Liberal spokesmen were only intent on obtaining a pretext for further expeditions of conquest, and Herr Stresemann had gone so far as to declare that if the two demigods, Hindenburg and Ludendorff, demanded it, he would assent to the annexation of fresh strips of Polish territory.

After further pointing out that ethnographical boundaries had been violated by the inclusion in the new Ukraine Republic not only of the Chelm district, but also of large portions of the governments of Grodno and Minsk, the speaker deplored the "central Powers' breach of faith with the Poles, not only from the moral, but also from the political point of view. It meant, he declared, that a people of 20,000,000—the whole Polish nation wherever its component parts were to be found—would be forced into solid opposition to the German Empire, and ranged on the side of its enemies in any future war of revenge. And that war would be inevitable, for the Europe of the future would never permanently permit such a violation of the rights of nations as that contemplated.

"Before all," cried Herr Ledebour, "the working class of the whole world will take action in the matter. Yes, the working class of the whole world."



Morocco

Tangier's position said to give promise of magnificent development

Believe me, gentlemen, that working class has awakened. It has awakened in Germany, it has awakened in Austria, it will awaken everywhere, for the workers, the proletariat, the Socialists of the world have no interest in annexations, no interest in the subjugation of other peoples. Of the extent to which the recognition that this policy of subjugation and annexation must lead to the ruin of a people has dawned upon wide circles of the German working class we have many proofs. Information has even reached us from military quarters that the soldiery also is highly indignant at the command to advance into Russia. Not all, of course, but the majority of the soldiery is proletarian after all, and will be of our way of thinking in time. His party, Herr Ledebour declared in conclusion, to the accompaniment of a rising tide of interruption, now looked neither to the German Government nor to any other Government for the conclusion of a real peace, but to the declaration of an international strike by the masses everywhere until the victory of the proletariat was attained.

The debate closed with a declaration from Prince Radziwill, the Polish leader, to the effect that the treaty with the Ukraine had united the whole Polish people at one stroke, followed by a statement from Herr von Kuehlmann as to the part played by General Hoffmann at Brest-Litovsk. He was appointed by the Kaiser on the proposal of the chancellor to represent the higher command, he said, and that for various reasons. The first of these consisted in the organic connection between the armistice negotiations, at which the military were in the foreground, and the peace negotiations; and the second in the circumstance that the negotiations took place in occupied territory, and at a time when the war was continuing to rage on a number of other fronts. The delegate of the higher command had participated and intervened in the negotiations only in agreement with the political leader of the delegation. He was not a plenipotentiary; otherwise he would simply have had to carry out the instructions of the Imperial Chancellor. He was simply the representative of the higher command, and the mechanism of the work went well. "For the rest," observed Herr von Kuehlmann, "the modus is not new, but has been employed already in the case of the peace negotiations at The Hague. I presume that the Chancellor contemplates the adoption of a similar procedure in connection with further negotiations also."

Herr Groeber said in reply that he had not objected to General Hoffmann's participation, but to the difference in the procedure followed in the matter with regard to the main and the supplementary treaty concluded with the Ukraine. In the first case General Hoffmann signed as plenipotentiary, and in the second as the representative of the higher command. "In any case," declared the Center spokesman, "the higher command must not get the idea that the orderly conclusion of a treaty of peace requires the presence of a specially instructed representative of its own."

RE-SCUTCHED TOW
Special to The Christian Science Monitor. LONDON, England—With reference to the Ministry of Munitions order dated Feb. 28, 1918, taking possession of all re-scutched tow of the 1917 crop, or the crops of previous years, grown in Ireland, notice is given that such re-scutched tow will only be bought in lots of not less than one ton through scutch mill owners, or growers of flax in Ireland. Such owners and growers should communicate as soon as possible with the administration of the Flax Supplies Committee, 44 Chichester Street, Belfast, who will instruct them as to the arrangements made for delivery, grading and payment.

SAVING BY CONSERVATION
By special correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor. SAN JUAN, P. R.—The president of the Aguadilla local food committee estimates that the island will save in the coming year more than \$5,000,000 as a result of the food conservation campaign.

FRENCH VIEW OF TANGIER QUESTION

M. Dumont-Wilden Says Internationalization of the Town Has Proved a Failure

Special to The Christian Science Monitor. PARIS, France—Tangier and the question of its administration is the subject of an article in L'Homme Libre by L. Dumont-Wilden. People in France hardly know that there is a Tangier question, he says; they remember that Tangier is in Morocco and that Morocco is prospering and that it sends foodstuffs to Paris. Tangier, however, is not Morocco, or at any rate, it does not form part of the protectorate. Tangier, according to the act of Algiers, is an international town, "and there," M. Dumont-Wilden declares, "may be seen, in working order, that fine régime which certain diplomats would like to see established at all the points of the globe where commercial rivalries exist." He has just paid a visit to this town, in which the East and the West, Europe and Africa, Spain and France meet and mingle. It is Morocco's natural port and its position seems to give promise of a magnificent development, as a glance at the map will show.

M. Dumont-Wilden declares that the inhabitants of Tangier, European colonists and native traders alike, had great hopes when they saw that, thanks to France, Morocco was emerging from her long anarchy. They were, however, soon to be disappointed. It was not long before it became clear that, thanks to the act of Algiers, Tangier, (together with Melilla, Larache and Tetuan) was the only town in Morocco which was not to profit by the order reigning in the administration of the Maghreb. The growing traffic on her waterfront diminished, and increased prosperity seemed to come to a standstill while the war aggravated the situation. Since the German ministers were obliged to take their departure, Tangier has been quiet. According to the provisions of the act of Algiers, it is managed by a sanitary commission emanating from the diplomatic body. The ministers of all the powers accredited to the Sultan possess at Tangier in a small way, something like absolute power. Only, as they are obliged to consult their governments over every decision and then afterward to agree among themselves, they make the fewest possible decisions, and it comes to this, that they do not govern at all. The result of this régime can be imagined: all the inhabitants are weary of it, and in all the different conversations he carried on in Tangier, M. Dumont-Wilden says he only heard one point of view expressed.

He goes on to give as typical, a conversation with a Tangier trader who declared Tangier to be ruined by international diplomacy and that it was essential for its own sake as well as for that of French Morocco and of Europe as a whole, that it should become French. In reply to a question as to what the Spaniards, who constituted the majority of the European inhabitants, would say to this, the answer was that at bottom those in Tangier who at any rate who counted most, wished for the same thing. They recognized the deplorable check which Spanish policy had received in spite of the money spent in the zone accorded to it. Even in Spain where, he said, the Moroccan policy was a matter of amour-propre the party who contemplated abandoning it was increasing. With regard to the English point of view the same personage declared that although the Foreign Office had said nothing officially there was every reason to believe that England would not be opposed, and the views expressed by Mr. W. B. Harris, correspondent of The Times, in a pamphlet recently translated into French by M. Robert Robert Raynaud, were quoted by the speaker in support of his contention. M. Dumont-Wilden declares that every one in Tangier, Europeans and native inhabi-

tants alike, holds this point of view. "The Moroccans understand that France is their real and only protection," the Sheriff Abdul Akim, a friend of the deposed Sultan Abdul Aziz said to him.

A certain amount of allowance, M. Dumont-Wilden says, must be made for oriental politeness, in considering such a declaration, but the fact remains that the people, or at any rate its principal representatives, see quite clearly that the unification of the protectorate is necessary for the future of the country. Internationalization is a thing of the past and the time for France has come, this M. Dumont-Wilden declares, is how the matter is looked at in Tangier, and, he asks, can the judgment of France be different?

FRANCO-SPANISH TRADE AGREEMENT

By The Christian Science Monitor special Spanish correspondent

MADRID, Spain—As is generally known, a French commission has been in Spain for some time with the object of arranging a Franco-Spanish commercial agreement. The American and British commissions which arrived about the same time seem to have made their arrangements with less difficulty, and in some quarters anxiety has been expressed concerning the progress of the matter. A satisfactory termination has, however, now been reached between the Spanish Government and MM. Lasterie and Maucière, representing the French Government, and the convention has been signed by them and by Señor García Prieto on behalf of Spain. It will now have to be ratified by the two governments.

As is usual in the circumstances, the terms of the convention have not been published at the time of writing, but there is the best reason for stating that they embrace the following points: The fundamental object of the agreement is the development of good relations between the two countries, reciprocity in the exchanges, and a full regard for the respective national requirements and engagements made by the two countries with others. Spain will send to France minerals, manufactured woolen goods, textile fabrics, threads, hempen, cotton, jute and leather goods, manufactures of iron and steel, articles of carriage and vehicle of every kind, rice, onions, potatoes, olive oil, figs, dried raisins and preserves. Reciprocally France will supply Spain with Algerian limestone phosphates, Madagascan copra, tar, machinery and tools, electric material, chemical products, spare machine parts, silk and floss-silk and vegetable fibers. France will permit the importation into her territory of every kind of wine to the extent monthly of 250,000 hectoliters, or 150,000 hectoliters and 100,000 hectoliters of alcohol, oranges, bananas and other fresh fruits to such an extent monthly as to equal the average of the corresponding months of the last five years, of corks to a maximum extent of 60 per cent of the average for the last five years, and perfume. The French Government will grant a free passage from Switzerland to Spain of electric and turbine machinery and other goods manufactured in Switzerland, and Spain will permit the free transit of certain products between France and her colonies. An association or consortium of Spanish bankers and exporters, and of French bankers, is to be established to facilitate the purchase of Spanish products. A monthly credit of 25,000,000 pesetas is to be opened in France for the benefit of the Spanish association in this respect. This credit will be guaranteed by a deposit in Spain of French Treasury bonds payable in Spain in pesetas. This agreement will remain in force until Dec. 31, 1918. It will be dependent on the agreement between Spain and the United States, that is to say, the Franco-Spanish agreement cannot be carried into full effect the agreement between Spain and the United States will lapse.

BRITISH WOMEN AND RECONSTRUCTION

By The Christian Science Monitor special correspondent

LONDON, England—Much satisfaction is felt at the appointment of a committee of women by the Minister of Reconstruction to inquire into the subject of home planning from the point of view of the housewife. However admirable architectural plans may be, it is the detail of the interior which makes or mars the leisure of the individual whose business it is to care for the home. The hot-water arrangements, the position of sinks, baths, cupboards, and so on, are all of the greatest importance to the administrative economy of the household, and it is obvious that the experience of practical women can be of the greatest value in the planning of the thousands of new homes which are to be built when peace is brought about.

The initial work of this subcommittee is to inspect such new houses as are in course of construction, to report upon the advantages or disadvantages in the various plans presented to the architects' committee, and to enlist the sympathy and cooperation of all those who are interested in the question of economy of household labor in various districts. When it is remembered that thousands of houses have been built, with only one bedroom into which it is possible to place two children's beds, with but one street entrance through which coal must be brought in and dust taken out, without proper provision for larger space or for washing accommodation, it is obvious that the time has come for the cooperation of men and women in the provision of the homes of the future. Under the chairmanship of Lady Emmott, the committee, consisting of experienced women, will be able to render immediate and valuable services to the community through the reconstruction ministry.

M. CLEMENCEAU VISITS THE FRONT

Expresses Deep Appreciation of All He Saw Amongst Belgian, British, French, Portuguese and United States Forces

By special correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

PARIS, France—Even more than formerly are the present boundless activities of the President of the Council a matter of wondering comment, and never were they better justified. At the beginning of the year, he paid a flying week-end trip to the French front, and spent most of a night with the poilus in the trenches. At other times and in other ways he has made himself more intimate with the soldiers, and more recently he has been on a tour of the western line, and has visited the Belgian, British, American, Portuguese, and French armies. The vitality and the vivacity he has displayed on all these occasions, and again when engaged in his ministerial work in Paris on some more public occasions, as the other day at the Alsace-Lorraine celebration at the Sorbonne, have been astonishing.

In his recent expeditions to the various fronts he went first to the Belgian front, visiting, under the guidance of General Ruquoy, an important sector of the Yser, and saying afterward that it is clear that the Belgian Army is now completely reestablished and that its morale could not be better. His impression of the British Army and its dispositions was one of admiration, and as to the little Portuguese Army, it displayed the most excellent and encouraging fighting disposition. M. Clemenceau warmly congratulated all the general staffs of the three armies, particularly upon the harmony which reigns among the high commands.

His visit to the British headquarters was the most interesting feature of this part of his expedition; such an ardent patriot could not fail to be deeply affected by some of the scenes—the temporarily lost lands of France—that came within his vision. He showed his emotion. On the night of his arrival he was the guest of Sir Douglas Haig at dinner, and on the following morning he traversed the whole of the British front from north to south, passing through the towns and villages that had been bombarded, making a close examination of the various military works and organizations, congratulating the officers and soldiers at every opportunity, and uttering words of comfort and hope to the civil populations as they pressed about him. He passed through Bethune, Noeux-les-Mines, Souchez, and Ablain-Saint-Nazaire. Afterward he ascended Hill 145, better known by the name of Boulton-de-Vimy, a position which was brilliantly captured by the Canadians at the beginning of April last year. For a long time in silent contemplation he looked out on Lens and the mining country round about that is still in the enemy's possession. Then he went on to Neuville-Saint-Wast, another name which is dear to thousands of French people. The British military authorities and the municipality received him here with military honors.

On his return to Paris he was asked for his impressions of his visit to these important parts of the fighting front. "My impressions," said he, "they are excellent. I spent the whole of Sunday on the Belgian front and was shown the most interesting sectors by the chief of the general staff. It was three years since I had seen the Belgian Army, and with pleasure I lay stress upon the fact of its high morale. This army is entirely reconstituted, and determined to defend to the end the strips of territory and the little corner of its country remaining in its possession. I also visited the Portuguese and British fronts. The valiant little Portuguese Army will soon renew the exploits that it has already accomplished in other sectors. As to the British armies I could never sufficiently praise their bearing and their morale. The state of the defensive organizations is everywhere admirable. I wish particularly to point out the perfect harmony existing among all the allied high commands. Say also with what warmth and enthusiasm the chief of the French Government was received by all the populations on the northern front, and with what serenity they bear the daily horrors of the war. Tomorrow I shall tell the Council of Ministers what an impression of confidence I brought away with me after my only too short visit."

The following week-end M. Clemenceau paid a visit to the American troops, his special object being to congratulate in person and at their own place the soldiers of the United States who had just brilliantly resisted a strong raid by the enemy. The battalion which participated in the operation was reviewed by the President of the Council, and in his presence the

general in command presented the Croix de Guerre to a number of officers and soldiers whose bravery had been particularly remarkable. The nature of the operations was explained to M. Clemenceau, and he was loud in his admiration for the splendid display that had been given by the American troops, the original reports in the matter having appeared far too modest. He then visited the ambulance station, and noted with satisfaction the high morale of the Americans there. An advanced position was next visited in order to make an examination of the scene of the operation. He was immensely gratified by the spirit of complete confidence which imbued the whole American army, which had evidently been enhanced by the brilliant results of the recent encounter.

M. Clemenceau has become an enormously popular figure among the French soldiers. He has a word of encouragement for all of them, and they always answer him in the hopeful words that have become a kind of splendid stock phrase and which, simply recited by M. Clemenceau at the Sorbonne, thrilled the vast audience there—"Ils ne passeront pas" (They shall not pass). A delightful anecdote is in circulation at the moment concerning M. Clemenceau and a poilu with whom he was recently associated in curious circumstances. This poilu, he noticed, was wearing the Médaille Militaire, the Croix de Guerre, and thirteen palms. "Ah, a brave man for you!" He asked the general who was accompanying him what the man had done to deserve such an extraordinary honor, and he was informed that the poilu in question had been mentioned thirteen times in the orders of the day, once in the general army orders, for having one day, in the course of an attack, with one of his comrades, put out of action or captured a little matter of 125 Boches! "That is astonishing!" said M. Clemenceau. "To those crosses that he already possesses I am going to add the Cross of the Legion of Honor." It was considered proper at this stage to propose to the Premier that, before doing that, it might be well to make some examination of the soldier's record to see if, apart from his glorious exploits, he had not committed some fault which might disqualify him from wearing the red ribbon. The investigation was made and it was discovered that to the poilu's account there were sixty days spent in prison: cause—refused to be decorated by General de M.—"But how is that?" asked M. Clemenceau interrupting, and the remainder of the statement was quoted—"alleging that the General had spoken badly of the Meridional, before him, who was of Marseilles." "That's not bad," M. Clemenceau commented. "I shall decorate him just the same." And accordingly the general in command, in the presence of the troops, pinned the cross on the breast of the Marseillais. M. Clemenceau never decorates the soldiers himself. "I am only a pékin (civilian)," he says. "It is better to leave that business to the general. It pleases the poilu more, and the general too."

NEW SWISS MINISTER IN ROME

ROME, Italy—The Minister nominated by the Federal Government to represent Switzerland in Rome is M. Georges Wagnière of Foy (Vaud) a resident at Geneva. He is a native of Florence and studied at the university of Pisa, hence the fact that he speaks and writes Italian perfectly. He was in Italy in 1916 and is the author of a volume called "Letters From the Italian Front." With regard to M. Wagnière's attitude toward the war, the Corriere della Sera quotes from a description of the newly appointed Minister which states that although M. Wagnière has never concealed his sympathies for the Entente he has always taken such a moderate line that he has never lost authority with his fellow countrymen, including those who take a different point of view.

GERMANS SELL PROPERTY

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Canadian Bureau

LONDON, Ont.—Unnaturalized German citizens, believing that Canada will soon follow the example of the United States and seize the property of all alien enemies, are acting upon the advice of a local barrister and trying to dispose of their possessions, a number of sales having already been made.

DONOFRIO'S DELICIOUS Crystallized Cactus Candy

Made From the Wild Cactus Plant of the Arizona Desert

Arizona's Most Unique Product
We pack crystallized cactus candy in pretty boxes beautifully embossed with a desert scene, each piece in crimp paper. Sizes, \$1.00, \$2.00, \$3.00, \$4.00, \$5.00.
Also packed in silk lined workbaskets and leather boxes, \$5.00 to \$10.00.
We prepay postage and guarantee safe delivery in good condition to any point in America.
39 Cactus Way and Washington Street
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

AMERICA'S LEADER Beaded Rib SHOE LACES

Are Made to Stand the Wear Beware of Imitations
LOOK ON THE WRAPPER FOR TRADE BEADED MARK
At Shoe Stores and Bootblacks.
Beaded Rib Beaded Rib MERCERIZED SHOE LACES
MADE IN U.S.A.

BAY STATE VOTERS FOR PROHIBITION

Recent Elections in Massachusetts Held to Show Legislature Rightly Interpreted the Will of the Electors

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

BOSTON, Mass.—That the Massachusetts Legislature rightly reflected the sentiment of the voters in ratifying the national prohibitory amendment, without recourse to a special referendum is clearly shown by the majority of 4,350 thrown against liquor selling at the city elections held in December and the town meetings in the past 10 weeks when the question of granting licenses for the year beginning May 1 was settled, according to a canvass just completed by The Christian Science Monitor.

These actual figures show Massachusetts to be a prohibition state for the total vote in the 354 cities and towns was: "No," 209,788; "Yes," 205,398. The majority of 23,639 in the 255 dry towns more than offset the 19,248 in favor of license thrown in the 18 wet cities.

The total license vote in the 316 towns was "No," 66,617; "Yes," 42,978. The vote in the 38 cities was "No," 143,171; "Yes," 162,420.

Prohibition leaders declare that the majority against liquor selling in the State would have been considerably larger, and the five cities would not have shifted from dry to wet in December, had not the entire prohibitory force in the State been actively engaged in swinging the Legislature into line in favor of the federal amendment. The success of that undertaking attained on April 2 was claimed to have justified whatever relaxation may have developed in the local contests.

The campaign against liquor selling in the 79 cities and towns which will hold elections next month, will begin at once, although the prohibition leaders believe that the question of whether licenses shall be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors, will disappear from the ballots at the town meetings of 1920, with the expected adoption of nation-wide prohibition in 1919.

Massachusetts cities and towns in the eastern part of the State were more in favor of prohibition this year than those in the five counties in the central and western sections. Of the 29 cities and 161 towns in the nine eastern counties, 19 cities and 155 towns will be dry on May 1. There will be no saloons in Dukes, Nantucket and Norfolk counties and one each in Barnstable and Plymouth counties, while 9 of the 11 cities and 42 of the 43 towns in Middlesex County will be dry.

The number of wet towns in the State was reduced from 63 in 1917 to 61 in the town elections this spring, the smallest number in many years. Nine towns were unanimous in favor of prohibition, not a vote for license being thrown in Alford, Heath, Holland, New Ashford, New Salem, Rochester, Westfield, Westhampton and West Tisbury.

MILITARY CHANGES

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Canadian Bureau

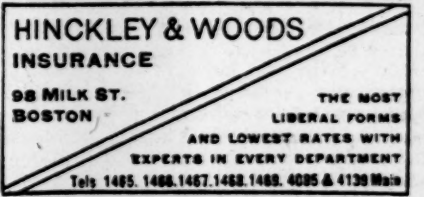
TORONTO, Ont.—Maj.-Gen. W. A. Logie has relinquished his command of the Toronto military district, an office held by him since Jan. 1, 1915, and has left for Ottawa, later to proceed overseas. Col. H. C. Bickford, general staff officer, will succeed him.



Pussy Willow YARN
The New Knitting Yarn
Spun from finest quality all-wool, long fiber wool into one strand. Cannot split. Has the appearance and feel of silk, with the strength and elasticity of wool. In all the desirable shades. Costs no more.
On sale by department and yarn stores, or write for samples to:
D. S. SALISBURY & CO.
404 Washington Street,
PROVIDENCE, R. I.



Help the Hoover Plan CREAM OF NUT OLEOMARGARINE
FRIEDMAN MFG. CO., CHICAGO
If your dealer hasn't it, have him get it for you.



AUSTRALIA
HONOLULU, SUVA, NEW ZEALAND
CANADIAN AUSTRALIAN ROYAL MAIL LINE
Largest, Newest, Best-Equipped Steamers
For fares and sailings apply Canadian Pac. Ry. 332 Washington Street, Boston, or to General Agent, 440 Seymour St., Vancouver, B. C.
DIE STATIONERY
For Office and Home Use
ENGRAVED VISITING CARDS
Latest Styles and Sizes. Samples upon request.
Ward Stationer
57-61 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

GENERAL GOETHALS FOR BRIDGE PIERS

He Favors Their Use in Hudson River Structure at Castleton, as He Says They Would Save 18,000 Tons of Steel

ALBANY, N. Y.—Gen. George W. Goethals, builder of the Panama Canal, appeared before Governor Whitman at a hearing today in opposition to the Sage-Welsh Bill, designed to prevent the New York Central Railroad from erecting a bridge with piers in the Hudson River opposite Castleton.

General Goethals declared that the proposed piers would not be a menace to navigation. The erection of a bridge without piers, he said, would require 18,000 tons more steel than a bridge with piers, an amount of steel sufficient to build 50,000 tons dead-weight of ocean steamships, thereby entailing what he termed an unnecessary waste of material and labor. During his talk he said that the port of New York was not able to handle all of the embarkation necessitated by war conditions and that the Federal Government had planned to spend \$25,000,000 before the end of the year to make Boston an embarkation port, and that in this connection large reserve storehouses would be built at Castleton.

The construction of the bridge was a war measure, he said, he was not against the bridge because there was a possibility that Albany might be side-tracked, but that he opposed a bridge that was not properly built. He called attention to the fact that the bill passed the Assembly unanimously and that only three senators opposed it.

Others who spoke for the bill were Mayor James R. Watt, Judge W. E. Woolard of Albany, and Prof. O. H. Landreth of the Union College department of engineering.

WAR GARDENS IN 1918 IMPORTANT

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern Bureau

NEW YORK, N. Y.—The importance of the amateur's garden is vastly magnified this year, for America is now confronted with a food problem as vital as that faced by the countries of Europe, declares Charles Lathrop Pack, president of the National War Garden Commission, in an appeal urging every man, woman and child to use all available ground for a war garden this year.

"The single factor most vital to military success is food, and not even German natural scientists have discovered substitutes for food," says Mr. Pack. "The only solution of America's problem of feeding herself and helping to feed her allies is in increased production, and to make this possible the home gardeners enter the season of 1918 with a responsibility far greater than that of last year."

FOOD WASTAGE ON SCHOONER CHARGED

By special correspondent of The Christian Science Monitor

SAN JUAN, P. R.—Asserting that members of his crew had been throwing food overboard, Capt. C. W. Holden of the Schooner Ellen Little, of Boston, 800 tons net, has laid the case before Albert E. Lee, Federal Food Administrator, and asked what action could be taken.

The men, who are fed well, have been wasting what they could not eat, saying that they did not care whether America won the war, according to the captain.

Mr. Lee assured him that ships in port must conform to the Food Commission ordinances relating to meat, less and wheat, and that that wanton waste of food is forbidden by the Food Administration.

HOG PACKING STARTS IN SOUTH CAROLINA

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Southern Bureau

ORANGEBURG, S. C.—A packing plant, with a capacity of 400 hogs daily, has started operations in this city. It is the first enterprise of its kind in this State.

The stock for the plant was subscribed largely by planters in the Orangeburg section. A census of the State's hog production capacity was taken under the direction of W. W. Long, head of the farm extension workers of Clemson College, which showed the feasibility of the plan, and a plant, adequately and modernly equipped, was prepared.

Machinery for the preparation of beef was installed, but is not at present being utilized.

ALL WAR GARDENS TO BE SUPERVISED

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western Bureau

MADISON, Wis.—Ten thousand war gardens in Madison next summer is the goal sought by the war garden committee of the Madison Association of Commerce, and work toward this end has already begun.

All the garden work in the city is

under a central committee, which has engaged an expert from the staff of the University of Wisconsin to devote his entire time to supervising gardens, and another to devote part of his time. The gardens are divided into three classes: Children's group gardens, children's home gardens, and adults' gardens, which include industrial and individual gardens. Many industrial concerns have already arranged to have plant gardens.

Cooperative plans for hiring teamsters to plow gardens, securing of tractors to plow large gardens, listing and allotting of vacant lots, ordering of seeds, and similar problems are being taken care of by the central committee. A carload of seed potatoes has been ordered, to be sold at cost. Orders have been placed for 350,000 plants, such as tomato, cabbage etc. Although real estate companies are planning the donation to war gardens of all their vacant property, even when it involves pulling up inside line stakes, the committee has forbidden the charging of rent for any property donated for garden purposes.

MAN-POWER BILL TO BE INTRODUCED

(Continued from page one)

situation, it adds, is a direct result of British state men's lack of courage in 1914 and of the subsequent fatality of many of our doing and misdoing in Ireland. The Chronicle again urges that Ireland should be given self-government thereafter herself determining her role in the world war.

Convention Closes

Chairman's Report Adopted, Vote of Thanks Given

Special cable to The Christian Science Monitor from its European Bureau
DUBLIN, Ireland (Saturday)—Before adjourning yesterday since the Irish convention adopted the report of the chairman, Sir Horace Plunkett. Votes of thanks followed and the convention and secretariat were finally entertained at a luncheon in Gresham Hotel by Sir Horace. The convention's communiqué makes no mention of any division on the final consideration of the report and there is no mention of a minority report, all of which lends color to the rumors that the Irish convention has been able to achieve some agreed plan of Irish self-government.

There is little use in speculating on the contents of the report, but it is generally recognized that the critical moment in Irish history has arrived, especially in view of the Allies' great need for fighting men. British opinion, which has been so ready to support any agreement Irishmen may achieve among themselves, has shown symptoms, during the last few days, of hardening into resentment at the immunity of Ireland from the sacrifices the rest of the United Kingdom is undergoing, and certain newspapers have demanded that the Government should take a "strong line" and apply conscription to Ireland.

According to a very detailed forecast in The Times, the bill which the Prime Minister will present on Tuesday and which, it is said, will be pressed through in a week will, among other things, include "enactment of the principle that Irishmen are liable to compulsory military service for the defense of the Empire on the same terms as Englishmen, Scotsmen and Welshmen."

The Daily Chronicle, also usually well informed, states that the bill is likely to contain enabling powers for extending conscription to Ireland, "probably as a sequel to the bestowal of self-government." It condemns this as a capital error and recommends that if the convention report is at all favorable the Government should act promptly to set up an Irish Parliament, but without any arrière pensée in favor of conscription and should then leave Ireland to determine her contribution in man-power to the cause of Great Britain, France and America, making, however, an appeal to the chivalry and generosity of Ireland to come forward and take her right place among other free nations in the battle against ruthless despotism.

Whatever truth there may be in these press reports, it is at any rate clear that England and Ireland, after many mistakes, not confined to one side, are to have a further opportunity to pull together and to contribute to the common cause fresh resources of strength and power.

TWO MEMPHIS BANKS ANNOUNCE MERGER

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Southern Bureau

MEMPHIS, Tenn.—A merger of the Union and Planters Bank & Trust Company and the Mercantile National Bank has been entered into. This transaction, which was ratified by the directors of both institutions, places the Union and Planters Bank in the front rank of southern banking houses.

According to a recent statement, the deposits of the Mercantile National amounted to \$4,255,000, which will increase the deposits of the Union and Planters to more than \$20,000,000. The business of the joint institutions will be conducted in the name of the Union and Planters Bank & Trust Company.

DUTCH STEAMER IN WITH COAL

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern Bureau

BOSTON, Mass.—Among the vessels arriving at Boston today with an aggregate of 31,000 tons of coal was the Dutch steamer Ootdij, recently taken over by the United States Government, with 5000 tons of bituminous coal. Of the total amount received 29,008 tons were bituminous coal and the remaining 1992 tons were anthracite.

RUNNING WATER

The city men are chopping out the gutters. Long vanished curb stones come to light as their picks and shovels cut trenches through the ice from drain to drain. Small, energetic boys, not to be behindhand, join in with the family ax, and the ice-splinters flash in the sun and tinkle on the ground. What does it all mean?

The sun is high, it is true, and honeycombs the big banks of snow at midday till they crumble at a touch, but the nights are all cold and every morning the ice is hard and sharp. But the city men wouldn't be chopping out the gutters for nothing—they never waste their time like that. They must have been told that spring is coming. Now you come to think of it the crows have been cawing quite a lot in the early mornings, and they know a thing or two, and perhaps they told the city men. So we watch the gutter choppers and wish we could be out in the sunshine doing it too.

Then one day without any warning it is warmer; the cold wind has gone and the sun is just as bright and



Drawn for The Christian Science Monitor
The school children will never get home to dinner; the torments are too fascinating

winter coats suddenly become unbearable. It doesn't freeze that night hardly at all, and the next day, why, everything is dripping and running by 10 o'clock. Every hill has its little torrent, tearing away to the level and cutting through old ice and snow that seemed as if it never would melt, just as if it were sugar. There is a new softness in the sky; the hard winter blue has gone and a golden haze seems spread just above the tree tops to focus all the sunbeams and make them brighter.

The gutter men are chopping frantically now; often they are standing in floods and pools to do it, and the water splashes all about as they cut and hack at the ice beneath. They began too late—they always seem to begin too late—but perhaps the crowd didn't want to give a false alarm, and after all who cares for puddles and floods when spring's here after five months ice and snow and never a glimpse of mother earth. So the children put on high rubber boots and prance about in the deepest pools and the business folk walk along the car tracks instead of the sidewalk and their talk is of a robin they have seen—the very first—and not of puddles under foot.

Then there comes a night of steady, pouring rain, warm, wet rain that forgets all about freezing as it falls and it washes away the old ice and snow quicker even than the sun can melt it. People go to their doors to listen to it and stand on their porches sniffing and talking of gardens and when the frost will be out of the ground and they can dig. And the next day, there on the front lawns facing south there are patches of grass showing. Never mind if it is dirty brown, it is grass and you stop and look at it and poke it with your stick and feel like sitting on it if it weren't as wet as a sponge. That day is the warmest yet and the snow fairly steams into the air. Big flat lawns are covered with pools of water instead of snow and soon that is gone and there is the turf covered with a black sooty scum which the snow has left as a legacy to fertilize it.

The gutters are simply foaming torrents by this time and make no bones about flooding over footpaths and roadways if they can't get ahead. The school children will surely never get home to dinner at all; the torments are too fascinating. They play at camps and rescues and their twig canoes are whirled down the rapids at a breathless pace and they run shouting down the hill to keep up with them.

There is no dearth of robins now; the grosbeaks have come and gone in their sudden way, tearing the lone of the rowan berries to tatters as if disgusted at not finding them as nice as they looked, and now the robins are monarchs of all the earth they survey—even if it isn't very much. On every patch of lawn they trip and run, pretending to look for worms which simply can't be there for the ground is frozen, but something's there, for their eyes are bright and their song is gay and they have never a downcast look. The spring is theirs and they know it; the water has simply got to start running when they come and when it runs there are soon things to eat, and besides, don't kids people feed them if it turns frosty again.

Then one day—this is the great day—the ice is gone out of the river. The very newspapers mention it and they are always right about such things because they send people to see and they tell you exactly when it went out last year—for the last 10 years in fact—but last year is all you care about and you have hard work to believe that because you are certain this is the very earliest spring and the newspaper says the ice went out four days earlier last year. However there is another river, a tributary of the big

newspaper-talked-about-one, and the ice has been out of that for days and there is a waterfall on it only four miles away and in another day or two the road should be passable.

So we go—the very next holiday. The road is surprising; surprisingly good and surprising bad. Where the sun has shone it is so dry in places that the dust blows and then we come to a woody corner where the snow doesn't seem to have melted a bit and we slide into slush pits and have hard work to balance ourselves on the narrow path where the sleigh horses have trodden all the winter.

But there is the river, and the road is forgotten, racing and foaming, bank full and tearing at roots and trees just where last autumn before the snow fell we boiled our modest billy and had lunch. There is a pillar of spray in the distance, golden yellow spray, quite sharply defined against the blue.

That is the fall, and the rumble roar grows louder and louder as we pick our way towards it; and then just a turn round a corner—nothing more exciting than that—and there it is in full view. It is like all the boiling things in the world. Yeasty yellow foam, with emerald depths and marbled shimmering. Let us climb right down beneath it and look up, that is the way. The spray hits us in the face right off and we have to find a corner and peep round—and what a sight. The water seems falling out of the sky for the sunshiny hue is all there is above, and out of it falls the great amber yellow flood, with a bubble and a jewel and rainbow playing hide-and-seek in the thickest spray. The roar is too loud for talking and so we point, and then finding a dry rock with a back we give up everything to looking. Here is the power of spring—the running water—and the dark days are forgotten and winter is worth while if this is the aftermath. It pours out life, it flings away care, it leaps and roars for joy, and it churns and spurns the rubbish from its path. It is irresistible and it is good and we look at it and all we have to say when we are out of earshot on a way home is, "Aren't you glad we came?" —I. J.

POLISH COMMISSION VISITS LEGISLATURE

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

BOSTON, Mass.—The Polish Commission now visiting Boston was greeted this afternoon by members of the Massachusetts House of Representatives and Senate in joint convention in the House chamber.

The Polish envoys attended a mass meeting on Sunday in the Majestic Theater, which was crowded with friends of the Polish cause. A collection was taken for the destitute of Poland. A high tribute was paid to the Polish nation by Mayor Peters, who touched on the part of Kosciuszko and Pulaski in the history of the United States. This country, he said, has pledged its power and wealth to return to Poland its proper place in the world, and he urged the audience to stand by the Government loyally in this regard.

Mr. Luce called for an expression of loyalty on the part of those present by the purchase of Liberty bonds. "Sacrifices are necessary," said Mr. Luce.

The sufferings of Poland and the part she has taken in the war were described by Prince Poniatowski and Captain Grodzki, who asked for assistance for their country.

Following the addresses an entertainment was provided by children from Cambridge, who were dressed in the ancient Polish costume. A collection was taken for the destitute of Poland. A high tribute was paid to the Polish nation by Mayor Peters, who touched on the part of Kosciuszko and Pulaski in the history of the United States. This country, he said, has pledged its power and wealth to return to Poland its proper place in the world, and he urged the audience to stand by the Government loyally in this regard.

Mr. Luce called for an expression of loyalty on the part of those present by the purchase of Liberty bonds. "Sacrifices are necessary," said Mr. Luce.

HOUSER REPUDIATES LA FOLLETTE ACTION

Service of the United Press Association

MODON, Wis.—Walter L. Houser, former presidential campaign manager for United States Senator La Follette, issued to the press today a signed statement in which he repudiates Senator La Follette's course toward the war. Mr. Houser said he is unable to explain Senator La Follette's motives, despite their long and intimate political association.

NEW ORLEANS CANAL AND SHIP LOCK PLANS

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Southern Bureau

NEW ORLEANS, La.—An annual rental of \$50,000 to help finance a proposed shipyard and industrial canal for New Orleans has been pledged by the Public Belt Railroad Board to the City Shipbuilding Committee. The Public Belt administrators endorsed without reservation the project for a ship lock and a canal and offered the \$50,000 to pay interest on bonds and operating expenses, for which the railroad will receive trackage and property rights. With this stimulus the advocates of the canal plan are pushing their project.

BIG TEXAS HOARD OF SUGAR SEIZED

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Southern Bureau

GEORGETOWN, Tex.—Lee J. Rountree, Food Administrator for Williamson County, discovered 36,000 pounds of sugar in the hands of one retail dealer at Taylor. The matter was referred to the State Food Administrator at Houston, who seized the sugar, which went to the wholesalers at Taylor at once, to be distributed through the usual channels to retailers to be sold to consumers at government quotations.

PRESS INDORSES PRESIDENT'S WORDS

Views of United States Editors on Mr. Wilson's Address Calling for the Greatest Effort in the War Against Autocracy

General approval marks the comment of the press of the United States on the speech of President Wilson at Baltimore on Saturday, when he spoke for the new Liberty Loan and the most prosecution of the war for democracy. Excerpts from editorials follow:

Boston Globe
The President's speech at Baltimore breathes the sobered determination and the aroused strength of an indomitable people as they enter their second year of war. The tone of the speech leaves no doubt that the year has not worked any change in Mr. Wilson's original conviction. On the contrary, this seems to have been confirmed by the conduct of Germany and Austria in Russia, and he confesses to the "utter disillusionment" produced by the recent course of the Central Powers in the East. Count Czernin's latest feint he passed over with the silence it deserves.

Boston Post
There is truth, strength and inspiration in the words spoken by President Wilson in his address delivered Saturday upon the anniversary of our declaration of war. As the President says, it is a contest for the mastery of the world in the interest of the rights of all mankind; it is "the old, age-long struggle for freedom and right." The time has passed when it was possible for the most credulous to give faith to the Kaiser's professions of any wholesome purpose. Every one prays for peace; but how shall it be sought? Surely not by conceding one iota of the insolent claims of Germany. It is only by force—by overwhelming, conclusive force—that any conceivable basis can be reached. And this is the work of righteousness to which the American people pledge themselves.

New York Herald and Journal

In one respect at least President Wilson has few equals, and that is in his capacity for the straightforward and intelligent presentation of a great issue. And there is a moral—or perhaps a spiritual—quality in his argument which lifts it well out of the ordinary. His address at Baltimore on Saturday illustrates anew these characteristics of his public papers.

New York World

No one will mistake the meaning of President Wilson's words at Baltimore. It will be sensed as quickly in Middle Europe as in the Western Hemisphere. In Berlin, especially, the language used by him on this occasion is more easily understood than any other. When he said that "force, force to the utmost, without stint or limit," would be exerted by the United States to "make right the law of the world and cast every selfish dominion down in the dust," he gave America's final answer to dishonest peace proposals and America's boldest defiance to the threats of autocracy. In this solemn decision Mr. Wilson will have the hearty support of every element of American citizenship worthy of the name and of the high ideals which have made that name respectable.

New York Tribune

President Wilson meets the German-Austrian peace offensive in the only way it can be met with honor—by pledging this nation to the use of force, "force to the utmost, force without stint or limit," until right triumphs. None other of his utterances bearing upon this great crisis more clearly represents the sentiment of a united American people. There can be no peace, no talk of peace, until the thing called "rightfulness" which Germany has loosed upon the world is crushed, and it can only be crushed by force. The President's address at Baltimore was in its essence a brief statement of facts, nothing more. The triumph of Germany in this war would mean, as the President tersely puts it, that the old, age-long struggle for freedom and for right would have to be begun again.

Le Matin

A year ago President Wilson declared war and today he declares war to a finish. Finally Germany's real character has been revealed to President Wilson as a monster nation, existing only by devouring others until it shall devour itself.

Figaro

(To President Wilson) Don't worry, but hurry. We can hold the flood now, even Germany can misunderstand us. The President's speech is admirable in tone and is broad and big in its attitude. It is strong, convincing, inspiring—a message for our own people, for our allies and for our enemy.

Excelsior

President Wilson's speech is plain, categorical, imperious, and millions of men in addition to the thousands already here are coming to reinforce it.

Le Petit Parisien

What a contrast between the loyal, rapid words of President Wilson and the stilted, embarrassed and halting phrases of Count Czernin.

Le Temps

Of all the words President Wilson has spoken, probably none are better fitted to hasten the peace of justice which he desires, and we with him, than those he uttered yesterday. German dominion cannot extend to Asia without imperiling Japan's vital interests; hence Japanese intervention in Siberia is a guarantee necessary for all nations struggling against Germany.

Journal des Debats

President Wilson has resolutely put his actions into agreement with his words. He has directed General Pershing to place all the American forces at General Poch's disposal. He seeks no special success for the troops operating by themselves; he only wants the American troops to render the utmost possible services, no matter where or under what flag. That is the right method. Many misfortunes would have been avoided had coordination of military efforts always taken place without consideration for national or personal vanity.

German Interpretation

AMSTERDAM, Holland (Sunday)—A semi-official statement was issued in Berlin today commenting on the speech made by President Wilson at Baltimore, Md., on Saturday night. It says:

"President Wilson turns the historical events upside down. The world knows that the gigantic struggle now being fought in the west is a consequence of the will of the Entente for war."

"President Wilson now calls for force to the utmost, and in so doing at last clearly describes the policy of the Americans and their allies; namely, force against everything that opposes them. Germany will not suffer from this yoke of force."

"Mr. Wilson's speech is a propaganda speech for the new American war loan. It is the best possible propaganda for our own loan, since it shows what it would mean for Germany to lose the war."

PATRIOTIC LECTURE PLAN APPROVED

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern Bureau

NEW YORK, N. Y.—In summing up the objects and results of the exchange patriotic education lectures for public school teachers in this city and Chicago, S. Stanwood Menken, president of the National Security League, under whose auspices the lectures were given, says educators showed that they were eager to take up the plans to contribute toward the prosecution of the war by explaining to the people the following things:

National and international problems of America; the method of highly organized government, and the extent to which patriotism can be applied to national upbuilding; the need of general personal service to the nation and individual responsibility therefor; the extent to which the American Government has increased its functions and the resultant requirements of increased official capacity, carrying with it the responsibility on the part of the voter of electing men equipped to meet these increased demands.

"As the Government progresses through centralization into an elaborate machine," says Mr. Menken, "it is apparent that the education of the people must keep pace with its requirements if democracy is to prove a success."

TAX CASES ARE HEARD

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

QUINCY, Mass.—Arguments were heard today by Asa P. French, master for the Superior Court, in four cases, the claimants declaring they had been unfairly assessed in the tax adjustment of 1916. The cases were those of the heirs of William B. Rice, the heirs of John Faxon, William B. Faxon and James Edwards. Several other similar cases are pending. In 1916 taxes were increased a total of \$19,000,000.

AID FOR TEXTILE SCHOOLS

BOSTON, Mass.—The committee on education of the Massachusetts legislature has voted favorably on the proposition that the state aid the textile schools at Lowell, Fall River and New Bedford until such time as a definite policy regarding them is put into effect. The committee has taken no action relative to taking over the institutions or continuing to support them.

AMUSEMENTS

PRESIDENT WILSON

MEMBERS OF HIS CABINET AND HIGH OFFICIALS OF THE

U. S. ARMY AND NAVY WILL HAVE A

PRIVATE VIEW

OF THE NEW WORLD-FAMED STORY

"MY FOUR YEARS IN GERMANY"

IN WASHINGTON, D. C., TODAY

BOSTON WILL SEE IT

MONDAY, APRIL 15

WATCH FOR ANNOUNCEMENTS

BERLIN CHALLENGE ACCEPTED—MILLIONS FOR LIBERTY LOAN

PRESIDENT WILSON URGES SACRIFICE

Address at Baltimore Is Reply
to German Militarist Demand
for Dominion—People Bidden
to Exert Righteous Force

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
from its Washington Bureau

WASHINGTON, D. C.—President Wilson gave cheer to the United States forces in France, encouragement to the Allies, denounced pacifist talk and brought to the thought of the American public the measure of service the world situation requires, when in Baltimore he flung back at Berlin his answer to the German military activities in Russia.

"I accept the challenge. I know that you accept it. All the world shall know you accept it. It shall appear to the utter sacrifice and self-forgetfulness with which we shall give all that we love and all that we have to redeem the world and make it fit for free men like ourselves to live in."

"There is, therefore, but one response possible from us—force, force to the utmost, force without stint or limit, the righteous and triumphant force which shall make right the law of the world and cast every selfish dominion down in the dust."

In the view of those who heard this, and of those who have studied the speech, the position of the United States with respect to its part in the war fundamentally is in no particular different from that which confronted it a year ago, when the President addressed Congress. He then declared that to the cause of making the world free of autocracy the United States would devote all its men and all its resources.

The President has reiterated his readiness to negotiate peace when he is convinced that such negotiations will be conducted on a basis of right and justice, and upon no other terms. But the action of German military authorities in Russia has convinced him that such a time is far from realization. The President said he has sought to learn the objects of Germany in this war from the mouths of her chief spokesmen. He has learned from these men that it is dominion they seek, and the unhindered execution of their own will. This avowal, he declared, has not come from the German people; but from the military leaders.

The President revealed his conviction, based upon the evidence that has been brought to him, that the purpose of Germany is to bring all the Slavic peoples, all the Turkish people and those of Persia and India and the Far East under the German yoke. This plan has been revealed in The Christian Science Monitor in the exposition of the Pan-Turanian movement, published some weeks ago. The President makes it plain that this program is utterly at variance with the modern conception of free governments; and that if it is put into execution, civilization will have to take a new beginning and fight all over again the battles for freedom. He bases his judgment on what Germany has already done in this war, and his conclusion is that this country must in this crisis offer on the altar of freedom all it loves and all it cherishes, not only to defend what is right, but to save civilization itself.

Mr. Wilson's Speech

President Accepts Challenge of the German Military Leaders

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
from its Southern Bureau

BALTIMORE, Md.—The speech which President Wilson delivered here at the Liberty Loan rally, held in the Fifth Regiment Armory on Saturday evening, is as follows:

"Fellow-Citizens—This is the anniversary of our acceptance of Germany's challenge to fight for our right to live and be free, and for the sacred rights of freemen everywhere. The nation is awake. There is no need to call to it. We know what the war must cost, our utmost sacrifice, the lives of our finest men and, if need be, all that we possess."

"The loan we are met to discuss is one of the least parts of what we are called upon to give and to do, though in itself imperative. The people of the whole country are alive to the necessity of it, and are ready to lend to the utmost, even where it involves a sharp skinning and daily sacrifice to lend out of meager earnings. They will look with repugnance and contempt upon those who can and will not, upon those who demand a higher rate of interest, upon those who think of it as a mere commercial transaction. I have not come, therefore, to urge the loan. I have come only to give you, if I can, a more vivid conception of what it is for."

"The reason for this great war, the reason why it had to come, the need to fight it through, and the issues that hang upon its outcome, are more clearly disclosed now than ever before. It is easy to see just what this particular loan means, because the cause we are fighting for stands more sharply revealed than at any previous crisis of the momentous struggle. The man who knows least can now see plainly how the cause of justice stands, and what the imperishable thing he is asked to invest in. Men in America may be more sure than they ever were before that the cause is their own, and that, if it should be lost, their own great nation's place and mission in the world would be lost with it."

"I call you to witness, my fellow-countrymen, that at no stage of this terrible business have I judged the



Drawn for The Christian Science Monitor from photograph © Underwood & Underwood
Woodrow Wilson, President of the United States

purposes of Germany intemperately. I should be ashamed in the presence of affairs so grave, so fraught with the destinies of mankind throughout all the world, to speak with truculence, to use the weak language of hatred or vindictive purpose. We must judge as we would be judged. I have sought to learn the objects Germany has in this war from the mouths of her own spokesmen, and to deal frankly with them as I wished them to deal with me. I have laid bare our own ideals, our own purposes, without reserve or doubtful phrase, and have asked them to say as plainly what it is that they seek.

"We have ourselves proposed no injustice, no aggression. We are ready, whenever the final reckoning is made, to be just to the German people, deal fairly with the German power, as with all others. There can be no difference between the peoples in the final judgment, if it is indeed to be a righteous judgment. To propose anything but justice, even-handed and dispassionate justice, to Germany at any time, whatever the outcome of the war, would be to renounce and dishonor our cause, for we ask nothing that we are not willing to accord."

"It has been with this thought that I have sought to learn from those who spoke for Germany whether it was justice or dominion and the execution of their own will upon the other nations of the world that the German leaders were seeking. They have answered—answered in unmistakable terms. They have avowed that it was not justice, but dominion and the unhindered execution of their own will. The avowal has not come from Germany's statesmen. It has come from her military leaders, who are her real rulers. Her statesmen have said that they wished peace, and were ready to discuss its terms whenever their opponents were willing to sit down at the conference table with them. Her present Chancellor has said—in indefinite and uncertain terms, indeed, and in phrases that often seem to deny their own meaning, but with as much plainness as he thought prudent—that he believed that peace should be based upon the principles which we had declared would be our own in the final settlement."

"At Brest-Litovsk her civilian delegates spoke in similar terms; professed their desire to conclude a fair peace and accord to the peoples with whose fortunes they were dealing the right to choose their own allegiances. But action accompanied and followed the profession. Their military masters, the men who act for Germany, proclaimed her purpose in execution, and earned a very different conclusion. We cannot mistake what they have done—in Russia, in Finland, in the Ukraine, in Rumania. The real test of their justice and fair play has come. From this we may judge the rest."

"They are enjoying in Russia a cheap triumph in which no brave or gallant nation can long take pride. A great people, helpless by their own act, lies for the time at their mercy. Their fair professions are forgotten. They nowhere set up justice, but everywhere impose their power and exploit everything for their own use and aggrandizement, and the peoples of conquered provinces are invited to be free under their dominion!"

"Are we not justified in believing that they would do the same things at their western front if they were not there face to face with armies whom even their countless divisions cannot overcome? If, when they have felt their check to be final, they should propose favorable and equitable terms with regard to Belgium and France and Italy, could they blame us if we concluded that they did so only to assure themselves of a free hand in Russia and the East?"

"Their purpose is, undoubtedly, to make all the Slavic peoples, all the free and ambitious nations of the Balkan Peninsula, all the lands that Turkey has dominated and misruled, subject to their will and ambition, and

build upon that dominion an empire of force upon which they fancy that they can then erect an empire of gain and commercial supremacy—an empire as hostile to the Americas as to the Europe which it will overawe—an empire which will ultimately master Persia, India, and the peoples of the Far East."

"In such a program our ideals, the ideals of justice and humanity and liberty, the principle of the free self-determination of nations, upon which all the modern world insists, can play no part. They are rejected for the ideals of power, for the principle that the strong must rule the weak, that trade must follow the flag, whether those to whom it is taken welcome it or not, that the peoples of the world are to be made subject to the patronage and overlordship of those who have the power to enforce it."

"That program once carried out, America and all who care or dare to stand with her must arm and prepare themselves to contest the mastery of the world—a mastery in which the rights of common men, the rights of women and of all who are weak, must for the time being be trodden underfoot and disregarded and the old, age-long struggle for freedom and right begin again at its beginning. Everything that America has lived for and loved and grown great to vindicate and bring to a glorious realization will have fallen in utter ruin and the gates of mercy once more pitilessly shut upon mankind!"

"The thing is preposterous and impossible; and yet is not that what the whole course and action of the German armies has meant wherever they have moved? I do not wish, even in this moment of utter disillusionment, to judge harshly or unrighteously. I judge only what the German arms have accomplished with unflinching thoroughness throughout every far region they have touched."

"What, then, are we to do? For myself, I am ready, ready still, ready even now, to discuss a fair and just and honest peace at any time that it is sincerely proposed—a peace in which the strong and the weak shall fare alike. But the answer, when I proposed such a peace, came from the German commanders in Russia and I cannot mistake the meaning of the answer."

"I accept the challenge. I know that you accept it. All the world shall know that you accept it. It shall appear in the utter sacrifice and self-forgetfulness with which we shall give all that we love and all that we have to redeem the world and make it fit for free men like ourselves to live in. This now is the meaning of all that we do. Let everything that we say, my fellow-countrymen, everything that we henceforth plan and accomplish, ring true to this response till the majesty and might of our concerted power shall fill the thought and utterly defeat the force of those who flout and misprize what we honor and hold dear."

"Germany has once more said that force, and force alone, shall decide whether justice and peace shall reign in the affairs of men, whether right as she conceives it or dominion as she conceives it shall determine the destinies of mankind. There is, therefore, but one response possible from us: Force, force to the utmost, force without stint or limit, the righteous and triumphant force which shall make right the law of the world and cast every selfish dominion down in the dust."

TO POST FOOD BULLETINS

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
from its Western Bureau

ST. LOUIS, Mo.—Director Talbot of the Street Department will install bulletin boards at all city markets, and on these will be posted the current prices set by the local Food Administration and all current regulations relating to the use and abuse of sugar, meats, fats and wheat.

LOAN OPENING DAY SUBSCRIPTIONS PUT AT \$250,000,000

(Continued from page one)

arranged to meet requirements. United States Government war films will be shown, featuring the Liberty Loan activities. The "All-America" parade of last Saturday will also be shown in motion pictures.

Jewish Liberty Loan workers from all over Massachusetts attended a rally in behalf of the loan for democracy at Scollay Square Theater on Sunday, and after the indoor meeting an outdoor rally was held in Scollay Square. The meeting was arranged by the Jewish section of the Massachusetts committee in charge of Liberty Loan activities among citizens of alien birth or descent. The speakers included Senator Charles E. Townsend of Michigan, Mayor Peters, Charles S. Hamlin and Louis E. Kirstein and David A. Ellis, the latter two being both members of the Jewish Liberty Loan executive committee.

A "silent talk" meeting was held Sunday afternoon at the interest of the loan at the United Service Club, 48 Boylston Street, under the auspices of the war service unit. The "Liberty Bond Song," composed by one of the Boston campaigners, was sung, and motion pictures were shown.

Springfield Starts Drive

Major-General Wood at Mass Meeting Tells of Work Done

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

SPRINGFIELD, Mass.—Springfield launched its drive for subscriptions to the third Liberty Loan and commemorated the first anniversary of the entrance of the United States in the war, with a mass meeting in the Auditorium on Sunday, at which Maj.-Gen. Leonard Wood made an appeal for telling the truth about the war and the task Americans have to face.

"There is nothing so brutal as misleading a people in an emergency," said the Major-General. "In order to have the largest possible measure of success, they must know exactly what they have to do, so they can go in and win. I believe in the circulation of sound information and the telling of the truth."

He paid tributes to the war relief organizations and praised the British and French forces and the moral character of the American Army.

"We must organize," he said. "It's no time for dailyness. The army is organized and trained thoroughly and ready to do its best to win. We have an almost perfect system of supplies, but we must have ships."

"Labor must play the soldier's part. The ranks of labor fill the army. They must serve without questioning the hours or money. They must serve sacrificially. War has given every man, woman and child an obligation and the right men and women will shoulder it."

Liberty Loan Publicity

Great Quantities of Advertising Matter Sent Out by Committee

BOSTON, Mass.—New England should do its part in making the third Liberty Loan an emphatic success if its subscriptions are commensurate with the comprehensiveness of its organization and publicity program, say officials directing the drive. Some idea of the size of the program of publicity may be gleaned from the following outline of the scheme.

Over 12,000,000 posters and pamphlets, cards, leaflets, etc., either have been distributed already to the different 2500 Liberty Loan committees or will be distributed this week by the publicity committee. Of the government posters there are 14, totaling in all 300,000 copies. These are distributed on a per capita basis through the whole section. "Over the Top" (for general publicity), showing the soldier with the flag, 30 inches by 40 inches, will be circulated up to 50,000 copies. "Fight or Buy Bonds," which bears a woman's figure as well as the marching men, 50,000 copies are divided between two different sizes. Other posters are "Hold the Hun," "Make the World a Decent Place to Live In," "Remember the Flag of Liberty," "Provide the Sinews of War," an etching by Joseph Pennell, a card for window display, of which 91,000 are published.

The bull's eye target, which is a distinctive New England mark of the Liberty Bond publicity, of all styles and sizes, in cards for the banks and stores, in honor cards, office notices, automobile shields, will be circulated up to 500,000. Of the poster stamps to go on mail and parcels 1,862,000 have been prepared. Of the Liberty Bell that may be found hanging from door knobs all through the State, there are 538,000. Over 1,000,000 copies of the Primer for the New Loan, and 1,000,000 copies of "Isn't America Good Enough for You?" will serve to bring the salient points of the loan before possible subscribers. Every milk dealer in New England will have caps enough to put on each bottle of milk delivered for seven days during the campaign, the cap bearing the bull's eye and an appeal to buy a Liberty Bond.

Every laundry in New England will have shirt bands enough so, as long as the million which have been printed last, there may be placed on each laundered shirt a band reminding the wearer as he provides himself with clean linen of the call of the Government. "The Task of 1918" goes direct to the farmers of New England up to 50,000, and there are 500,000 of a pointed appeal called "Three Points About the Third Liberty Bond."

What the Government does with the

enemy from Liberty bonds in equipping soldiers is told in a pamphlet of which 500,000 copies are prepared. There are 350,000 copies of George Ade's fable of "The Married Party with Words to Spare," furnished by the Government. 350,000 copies of a booklet of cartoons bearing upon the third loan, and 500,000 copies of the Liberty Loan song "Over Here."

Of "The War, the Farm and the Farmer" the issue is 350,000 and of the poem by R. E. MacMillan "What Is the Liberty Loan?" 50,000. The Liberty Loan reader edition for New England is 25,000 and goes mainly to speakers and campaigners. Two lantern slides go to every moving picture theater in New England, to be used at each performance during the campaign beginning April 6. Dashboard posters for the third loan will decorate something over 100,000 street cars from April 6 to May 1, when the loan closes.

There were 400 local town committees in New England in the second Liberty Loan campaign, while in this drive there are about 2300.

Quincy Has Loan Pageant

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

QUINCY, Mass.—Four thousand persons took part in a Liberty Loan parade held here Sunday to launch the opening of the drive for war dollars. Although the campaign officially began on Saturday, most of the inaugural events were held Sunday. Mayor Joseph L. Whitton was chief marshal.

Bond Buying by Labor Urged

BOSTON, Mass.—Every labor union in Massachusetts will be visited by speakers representing the Boston Central Labor Union in its campaign to raise \$1,000,000 worth of subscriptions to the third Liberty Loan. The drive of organized labor to do its part in backing the boys "over there" received a noticeable impetus when the boot and shoe workers union subscribed for \$50,000 worth of the bonds. The unorganized workers are challenged by the organized to a bond-buying contest.

Expressing his confidence in organized labor doing its part in making the loan an emphatic success, Edward F. McGrady, president of the C. L. U., today said:

"Organized labor is founded on liberty and justice. Should Germany win, organized labor will fail, because liberty and justice can't exist under Prussian autocracy."

"Every labor union in Massachusetts will be visited by our own speakers, who will give their time free. At headquarters we have a card system and every union will send in their report of how many dollars worth of Liberty bonds the union bought, and how much the individual members bought."

General Pershing's Loan Message

WASHINGTON, D. C.—From headquarters of the American expeditionary force in France came yesterday this Liberty Loan message from General Pershing:

"Every dollar subscribed to the Liberty Loan is a dollar invested in American manhood. Every dollar subscribed as the result of self-denial means partnership in the hardships and risks of our men in the trenches. Every dollar subscribed will confirm the determination of our people at home to stand by its army to a victorious end. An overwhelming subscription to the third Liberty Loan will be a patriotic expression of confidence in our ability as a nation to maintain all that we hold dear in civilization."

Cleveland Total \$14,057,500

CLEVELAND, O.—Officials of the Liberty Loan campaign announced today that the city's subscription up to 9 o'clock Saturday night totaled \$14,057,500. Cleveland's quota is \$55,000,000.

Detroit Drive Boomed by Mr. Daniels

DETROIT, Mich.—Detroit's Liberty Loan drive for \$36,000,000 was boomed today by the Secretary of the Navy, who was to make three addresses before leaving Detroit tonight. It is estimated that more than \$10,000,000 was subscribed this forenoon.

Progress in New York

NEW YORK, N. Y.—Liberty Loan subscriptions aggregating \$105,394,600 have been officially reported in the New York district up to 11 a. m. today. This represents a gain of more than \$31,000,000 as compared with Saturday's closing figures.

Chicago Reports Show Big Returns

CHICAGO, Ill.—The second day of the third Liberty Loan drive opened today with unofficial reports from the five states in the seventh federal reserve district that more than \$40,000,000 in subscriptions, or nearly one-tenth of the allotment, had been made on the first day. In Chicago, unofficial reports showed that \$20,000,000 of the minimum quota of \$125,000,000 for the city had been subscribed.

MARSHFIELD MAN FOR LOAN BILL

BOSTON, Mass.—"It may be that the \$20,000 which the town of Marshfield wants to put into Liberty bonds, and for which it needs the authority of the Legislature, may be the one which will push through the first American soldiers into Berlin," said Walton Hall of Marshfield today in supporting the bill of Representative Walter Haynes that the Legislature authorize the town to invest money in Liberty bonds. The question came before the Committee on Municipal Finance for consideration.

Mr. Hall, who has subscribed \$20,000 to previous loans and who has

been the driving force behind the two local campaigns in Marshfield, assured the committee that the town was behind the present movement heart and soul.

"Marshfield, with a population of but 1800," he said, "almost doubled the quota asked of it at the last drive. Uncle Sam set us down for \$40,000 and we gave \$70,000. I don't know of a person in Marshfield who is opposed to the idea of the town officially taking a hand in the loan."

Asked what would happen if any one did register opposition, Mr. Hall said, "Well, the women folks would take care of him."

The Committee on Municipal Finance voted to report the bill with an amendment limiting the investment to \$10,000.

SENATE DEBATES SEDITION BILL

Senator Sherman Declares It Would Make Any Slight Un- complimentary Reference to a Public Official an Offense

WASHINGTON, D. C.—Demands for laws to punish disloyal utterances were renewed in the Senate today when the Sedition Bill was taken up for debate.

Senator Borah of Idaho said that if the measure would prohibit a free discussion of the efficiency or inefficiency of any department or official or the wisdom or unwisdom of an official, he would oppose it.

Senator Sherman said the language of the bill was sufficiently broad to make any slight uncomplimentary reference to a public official an offense. He had more criticism of the Government and the Supreme Court at meetings of the National League of Popular Governments than at Socialist meetings on the lake front in Chicago, he said.

"Have you heard criticism of the Supreme Court in this Chamber?" asked Senator Gallinger of New Hampshire.

"I have," was the reply. An attack on Louis F. Post, assistant secretary of labor, was made by the Illinois Senator, who said the Post family owned the publication called The Public, which he said was "a single tax sheet and Socialist at heart," and the exponent and mouthpiece of every governmental error. Mr. Post, he continued, was a contributor to the publication, as were "a great variety of social settlement workers, all of whom were high in this Administration." Senator Sherman declared the bill, if passed would be administered by "social settlement workers and not statesmen."

"Do you approve of the kind of preaching?" asked Senator Poinsett of Washington, referring to the Public.

"I do not," Senator Sherman replied. "Those are the things this bill is intended to prohibit," said Senator Poinsett, who proposed that the bill be amended so that no "Bolshevik shall have anything to do with its enforcement."

"That would break up the Administration," replied Senator Sherman.

ATLANTA ARCHITECTS VOICE A PROTEST

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
from its Southern Bureau

ATLANTA, Ga.—The Atlanta Society of Architects has entered a protest with the Board of Education demanding that students at the Tech High School have been permitted to draw plans for new school buildings. This, they said, was by its example, notifying the general public that architects are not needed in building operations, but that their work can be done by unskilled boys. W. A. Edwards, in presenting the protest, insisted that the board is wasting the public's money by experimenting in school construction, as the funds have been appropriated to build schools and not to educate the architectural class at Tech High.

Members of the school board answered this charge by pointing to the experience of the instructors in this work and the supervision of the city's construction department. The school buildings stand as monuments to their efforts, it was said.

STOCK FIGURES OF WYOMING

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
from its Western Bureau

CHEYENNE, Wyo.—United States Government figures show that not less than 1000 small dairies have been started in Wyoming during the past year; horses increased by 14,000; sheep, estimated at 4,100,000, remain the same in number as a year ago but their estimated value has nearly doubled; hogs, which a year ago numbered 60,000, have decreased by 6000.

THREE SCHOLARSHIPS FOUNDED WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.—Robert B.

Vancortlandt, retired New York banker, left an estate of between \$8,000,000 and \$9,000,000, according to his will filed here today. Virtually the entire estate will go to Columbia University for the establishment of three scholarships in political science, fine arts and American history.

IRISH HOME RULE MEMORIAL

WASHINGTON, D. C.—Definite pronouncement on the part of the United States Government for full political and economic rights for Ireland was asked in a memorial presented to President Wilson today by a committee representing what is known as the Home Rule Party in America.

BRITISH TANK AT RECRUITING RALLY

The Britannia Center of Meeting
to Obtain Volunteers for British-
Canadian Forces and
United States Navy

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

BOSTON, Mass.—Featured by the presence of the big British tank Britannia, from the top of which appeals for recruits were made, an enthusiastic rally was held at noon today near the Victory Cottage on the Common, under the auspices of the British-Canadian and United States navy officials.

On the tank were Capt. Richard Haigh, in charge, Capt. T. F. McMahon of the Irish Guard, Lieut. James S. Weir, Maj. Kenneth D. Marshall, head of the British-Canadian Mission in Boston; Lieut.-Col. F. C. Jamieson, officer commanding the eastern division of the British and Canadian Mission; Capt. C. L. O'Brien, Sergt. A. H. Warwick, Machinist's Mate Louis Schworm of the United States Navy, and others.

Sergt.-Maj. J. C. Coles presided, and in his opening remarks spoke of the need of volunteers in all branches of the service.

Sergt. A. H. Warwick participated in several of the big battles in Flanders a year ago, and described some of his earlier experiences. He said there was need of more men in order to put an early end to the war, and asked that men come forward and sign up quickly.

Major Smythe of the Canadian Irish Rangers spoke in a similar vein, and made an earnest appeal for volunteers. He spoke of the bravery of the men already on the fighting front, and asked that they be given support with reinforcements.

The last speaker was Machinist's Mate Louis Schworm, who appealed to United States citizens to sign up in the navy. He told of the work it is doing in the way of transport duty and coast service.

A number of recruits were secured at the rally. Officers from the British-Canadian Mission and the United States Navy followed the tank in an automobile truck provided with tables and facilities for registering volunteers.

This afternoon it was to destroy the walls of the old Technology buildings in the rear of the Copley-Plaza Hotel. At 7:30 o'clock, the Britannia will be a feature of another recruiting rally in Scollay Square, and each man volunteering for service will be given a ride in the tank.

On Tuesday, the Britannia goes to Worcester, Mass., but will return at night, and will remain in Boston until April 12. It is the idea of the officers of the recruiting mission to have the Britannia make a tour of the leading business streets each day, and every noon and evening rallies will be held at the Liberty Cottage and at Scollay Square.

DR. BUENZ SAYS HE IS READY TO SERVE TERM

NEW YORK, N. Y.—A letter from Dr. Karl Buenz, former German Consul-General here and more recently the head director of the Hamburg-American Line, saying he was ready to serve his term of 18 months in the federal penitentiary at Atlanta for conspiring to defraud the Government, was placed in the federal court records today at the resumption of the hearing into his application for a respite. The letter stated he desired a few days to arrange his affairs.

OKLAHOMA STARTING UP GARDEN WORK

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
from its Western Bureau

OKLAHOMA CITY, Okla.—A garden bureau has recently been created in connection with the Oklahoma State Council of Defense, with J. W. Bridges in charge. Mr. Bridges has sent letters to each county council urging immediate organization of garden work with a view of cultivating every vacant lot in the cities and towns of Oklahoma during the coming season. Plans are being formulated whereby each family which does not have space for a garden will be furnished ground.

Jordan Marsh Company

*We Are
Never Undersold*

Best Quality
Knitting
Yarn

60c a Skein

Heavy Weight Gray and
Khaki for Sweaters

Light Weight Gray
for Socks

Jordan Marsh
Company

VORWAERTS AND ALLIED SOCIALISTS

Berlin Paper Says Any Tendency in Empire to Assent to a Peace Disadvantageous to Germany Does Not Exist

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
BERLIN, Germany (via Amsterdam)—Having published inconspicuously on an inner page a telegraphic summary of the program drawn up by the Inter-Allied Socialist conference in London, the Vorwärts appeared with the following leading article on the subject:

"Concerning the resolutions adopted by the Entente Socialists, now called, for the most part, the 'Inter-Allied Socialists' a report from Reuters is alone available at present. It is among the misfortunes of our time that the Socialists of the different countries are usually able to learn of one another only through official and censored reports which do not regard it as their mission to facilitate mutual comprehension. The following remarks, therefore, in so far as they are of a polemical nature, must be considered with the proviso that the report to hand is also correct.

"There are two methods of approaching the peace problem. The one consists in outlining a completely just settlement to be effected by the future peace treaty. The other, taking into account the given facts, seeks ways and means of emerging from the slaughter. Both permit of combination with one another in the sense that, while the ideal goal must certainly be striven for, the path of suffering trodden by mankind must not be prolonged by this striving. Now the Inter-Allied Socialists have outlined an ideal sketch of the future settlement to which we can assent on many points, though not on all. These differences of opinion, however, have no very great practical importance; much more important is the question whether such ideal demands have any prospect of realization, or whether a great part of the socialistic work to be accomplished in connection with the establishment of a permanent peace can only be accomplished after the conclusion of the treaty of peace. German Social Democrats have performed the first to experience that it is immeasurably difficult for the Socialist party of a victorious state to assert their ideal demands. The peace with Russia has not taken the shape we had planned for it. The influence of Socialism in France, England, and Italy, is not greater, however, but smaller than in Germany, and there can be no doubt that were the victory to fall to western imperialism it would go its way ruthlessly over the head of the wishes of the Inter-Allied Socialists. In such circumstances, can ideal demands, however right or wrong they may be politically, be much more than a house of cards that is blown down again by the next storm? And is it not better to seek, in consonance with the given facts, a basis of practical agreement instead of an abstract formula, just all round?

"The Inter-Allied Socialists may regard as absolutely just certain demands that they make of Germany and her Allies, but they should not overlook the fact that an assent of the Central Powers to these demands is simply not to be expected. There are in Germany only two tendencies; one that would be ready to conclude peace at once with the west on the basis of the restoration of the status quo ante bellum, and another that demands alterations in favor of an extension of German power. A tendency worth mentioning of readiness to assent to alterations to Germany's disadvantage simply does not exist. A German peace negotiator who would be ready, for instance, to make concessions to the Entente concerning Alsace-Lorraine or Posen would not meet with the least comprehension. A government that was ready to make such concessions would have no prospect of being able to keep itself in office for even 24 hours. Perhaps those across the frontier see in this only a proof of the moral obduracy of the Germans, but it is only the actual, not the moral aspect of the case that is in question here, and concerning this we can say to the Inter-Allied Socialists, 'You can be sure that it is thus matters stand.'

"Again, if at a peace conference shortly to be held, it were proposed to the negotiators of the Central Powers that the Czechs, Slovaks, and Southern Slavs should set up a free confederation of Danubian states in place of the Austro-Hungarian monarchy—what would they do? We ask to be excused for the harsh remark; they would laugh! For, in the first place, this proposal entirely overlooks the fact that there are other people in Austria-Hungary beside the nationalities mentioned; and in the second place it is entirely Utopian to demand of an unconquered state that it should completely reorganize itself internally.

Certainly, very much in Austria must become different in the interest of its own people, of democracy, and of peace, the Vorwärts added, but it pitied humanity if the unhappy people of Europe and America were obliged to go on fighting until a solution had been found of the complex political problem of the Dual Monarchy.

"Various other demands of the Inter-Allied Socialist conference could be cited to which much the same as that already said applies," it continued. "But yet a word on Alsace-Lorraine must be said, because that undoubtedly is the most important point of all. The formula to the effect that the population of Alsace-Lorraine should be consulted as to its wishes decidedly means a modification of the former demand of unconditional 'disannexation.' Practically this cannot be of much assistance, for should the improbable yet

occur and France be victorious, she would in no way permit dispute of this, her 'right' to Alsace-Lorraine. At best a poor comedy of self-determination could be looked for—but a plebiscite that did not make the desired result certain beforehand would in no case be permitted by the bourgeoisie of France as the conqueror. Vice versa: as there is no military reason for the German bourgeoisie to assent to a revision of the Alsace-Lorraine question, the demand for the same has no prospect of fulfillment. Incidentally, it may be said that very good reasons can be advanced against the further challenging in any way of Alsace-Lorraine's incorporation in Germany. Have not even the Bolsheviks themselves accorded only the non-Russian peoples of their Empire, but not sections of the great Russian people itself, the right to separate themselves from Russia. Ethnographically, the population of Alsace-Lorraine belongs undoubtedly to the German people; according to the Social Democratic standpoint, it has the right to every liberty within the German Empire. But to the extent of separating from Germany? That is at the very least an extremely debatable question.

"Meanwhile it were best to leave on one side such more or less academic discussions. All socialistic effort must be directed toward a peace that is attainable and bearable for all. And why should it be unbearable for England, France, Belgium, Italy for a peace to be concluded that restored in the main the old position between Germany and the west? In any case those across the frontier should get clear on the fact that a program, ignoring the actual position and so arranged beforehand as to be to the disadvantage of the Central Powers, cannot be effective as a practical peace program. Such a program could be realized neither by an international congress of Socialists, nor by a diplomatic conference, but only by the victory of the Entente—that victory, however, again would not realize the program of the Entente Socialists, but that of the imperialistic bourgeoisie."

"The program of the Inter-Allied Socialists may become a danger to peace, in so far that the members of the Entente might be inclined to regard it as a kind of minimum program of the people. It would be a step forward if the Inter-Allied Socialists would declare that their demands are merely designed as restrictive (hätten nur regulative Bedeutung), and that they, like the German Social Democrats, would gladly assent to a peace that took nothing from their own peoples."

LEGISLATION URGED ON WAR DECORATIONS

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Washington Bureau
WASHINGTON, D. C.—The Military Committee of the Senate will presently take up for consideration the joint resolution introduced by Senator Chamberlain, proposing legislation to permit American soldiers and sailors to accept decorations from allied governments. Such decorations have been repeatedly bestowed, but the recipients, though accepting them, did not feel at liberty to wear them, much less to attach them to their regimental colors.

The Administration and the War Department are in favor of the Chamberlain resolution. General Pershing has earnestly endorsed it. This endorsement will, it is believed, go far to neutralize whatever opposition there was in Congress to the measure. Members of the Military Committee believe that the resolution will become law.

CITIZENS SUPPORT HEAD OF SCHOOLS

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western Bureau
ST. PAUL, Minn.—Protests from the local citizens of Fairfax, Minn., have been lodged with the State Commission of Public Safety against the proposed dismissal by the School Board of R. D. Bowden, Superintendent of Schools at that place.

Mr. Bowden and his supporters charge that because he started a course in patriotism in the schools and has voiced his support of the Government in the war, the members of the School Board have slated him for dismissal. There is a large German element in Fairfax and on its School Board. The commission will take up the matter at its next meeting.

HELPING THE FARMER

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Canadian Bureau
REGINA, Sask.—Members of the Regina Rotary Club are considering a proposal of the president to form themselves into working squads to help farmers in the district on the land. The plan provides for automobiles taking the parties out in the afternoon, and bringing them home several hours later. A charge will be made for the work done, the money going to the benevolent fund of the Rotary Club. In connection with labor to be supplied by the cities to the farmers, there is a proposal being considered for placing of business and stores to close at 4 p. m. during the busy season on the land to enable city workers to help the farmers in the evenings.

PROHIBITION CONVENTION

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western Bureau
MINNEAPOLIS, Minn.—A state convention of the Prohibition Party will be held here on April 9 to vote on the proposal to join the new National Party. Twenty-six out of the 30 members of the state central committee approved the call for the convention. W. C. Calderwood, national committee-man, announced.

HOUSING CONGRESS HELD IN EDINBURGH

Urgency of Question in Scotland Emphasized by Sir Thomas Hunter—Important Resolutions Passed

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
EDINBURGH, Scotland.—A congress on housing and town planning was held recently in the City Chambers, Edinburgh, under the auspices of the Scottish National Housing and Town Planning Committee. The chair was taken by Sir Thomas Hunter, the town clerk of Edinburgh. The congress was composed of representatives from about 100 town councils, county councils and other bodies.

The chairman said that the housing accommodation for the masses of the people was wholly inadequate to their needs, and it was a problem that must be solved on a large scale without delay. The crux of the question was the housing of the independent working man who was able and willing to pay his way if the cost was brought within his reach.

Sir George McCrae, the vice-president of the Local Government Board, spoke of the efforts made by his department to erect houses for munition workers and at Rosyth. Referring to the inquiries that had been addressed to local authorities as to housing requirements, he said that, roughly speaking, only one-third of the local authorities in Scotland realized the necessity for something being done, and he was sure that in many cases they had under-estimated their requirements, and particularly in regard to the agricultural aspect. He hoped very soon to be able to announce the Cabinet decision as to the question of finance. It might be asked, he said, whether there would be a partnership of the State and the local authority in carrying out great schemes or whether the local authority was to be in the position simply of an agent of the State. There could be no going back on the question of housing, and the state of matters, especially in Scotland, was so serious and deplorable that immediate action was necessary.

A resolution welcoming the report of the royal commission on housing was moved by the Lord Provost of Edinburgh and adopted.

Sir Henry Ballantyne, chairman of the commission, said that he hoped there was going to be a move forward. They wanted five times what was asked if Scotland was to be housed as a civilized country.

Mr. George Fraser, Lanarkshire County Council, moved a resolution expressing general approval of the majority report of the commission, subject to the proviso that the valuation proposed to be made, seven years after the war, of houses, erected by local authorities should be on the basis of fair rent or letting value, and calling upon the Government to introduce legislation.

A resolution was also passed that local authorities should be empowered to form, or contribute toward cooperative tenants' societies, or hold shares therein.

A motion was moved by the Rev. Dr. Sloan, St. Andrews, that the congress approve of the majority report relating to the supervision of the rents of houses provided by local authorities; and the housing of the poorer classes. There was considerable discussion of these questions, and the congress finally voted in favor of 24 houses to the acre for three-story tenements, 24 for double-flatted houses and 16 for single-story cottages.

On the second day of the congress a long discussion took place with regard to the question of the valuation of land. Bailie Paton, Dundee, proposed a resolution that the congress, while concurring in the majority proposal that disputed compensation for land should be referred to a single arbitrator (who should not be an official of the Local Government Board) nominated by the secretary for Scotland, "welcomes the setting up of a tribunal in Scotland of skilled persons to determine the value of land acquired for public purposes." He strongly supported the proposal that the matter should be referred to a single arbitrator, but felt that if the tribunal was imposed on them they would have to accept it.

Sir Henry Ballantyne, the chairman of the commission, proposed an amendment to the effect that the valuation made under the Finance Act, 1909-10, be taken as prima facie evidence of the value of the land to be acquired, and that all questions of disputed compensation be determined by a single arbitrator appointed in accordance with the recommendations of the majority report. He said that the activities of local authorities were held up because of the exorbitant demands that were made by the owners of sites. There was an advantage in having an arbitrator who was a whole-time public servant.

Mr. W. H. Blyth Martin, Dundee, asked why municipalities in seeking to acquire land should first have to go to Parliament to obtain powers. An initial step to social progress would be made by allowing local authorities to acquire land without parliamentary sanction.

In the course of the discussion it was pointed out that the appointment of a single arbitrator would do away with the need for employing expensive counsel. It was the proof that caused expense, and the single arbitrator being a man of skill would require no proof. The amendment as proposed by Sir Henry Ballantyne was finally adopted, and it was further agreed that, in the event of a proof, each party would pay their own expenses in the arbitration.

A resolution was also passed expressing the hope that legislation would be passed to give effect to the recommendations of the majority report relative to rating and taxation, stamp duties, and so forth, as affecting housing; and that the incidence of taxation might be borne by incomes on a graduated scale in order that an admitted obstacle to the building of house property might be removed.

Resolutions were carried in support of the appointment of the Secretary for Scotland; and the early introduction of legislation to remedy the backward state of rural housing as disclosed in the report.

Mrs. Leslie Mackenzie, Edinburgh, proposed that steps should be taken to deal with houses of one apartment and overcrowded small houses. The resolution was carried. A resolution was also adopted in favor of the improvement of miners' houses, and a subcommittee was appointed to deal with the question of croft-housing. A resolution was approved supporting the amendment of the Town Planning Act as recommended, and the enlargement of the skilled staff of the Local Government Board.

The chairman moved a resolution that the central authority charged with the housing and town planning work of Scotland should have the status of a principal department of State, and that the laws relating to public health, including housing and town planning, as applicable to Scotland should be codified.

WOMAN TO TALK ON ALLIES' FOOD PROBLEM

BOSTON, Mass.—Mobilization of British women for war service, their morale and the pressing need for food conservation will be the subjects of an address by Mrs. Burnett-Smith of England at the Boston Opera House on Saturday evening. The meeting is to be free, but admission will be by tickets which can be obtained at the office of Henry B. Endicott, Food Administrator for New England, at the State House. Mr. Endicott will preside at the meeting.

Mrs. Burnett-Smith comes to the United States accredited by the British Foreign Office as well as by Lord Rhonda, food controller of England. The object of the meeting is to inform the people of food conditions with the Allies and their relation to victory in the war.

"I believe the next few months, before the harvests of the world are garnered, are likely to be the most critical of the war," says Mrs. Burnett-Smith. "I am one of those who come to ask you to speed up America's effort in every direction, to produce and to substitute food to the very utmost in order that these critical months may be tide over. Those who look deeply into the heart of things are very anxious about these months."

"Whether the people who have lived so long in what is not generally understood to be a war zone—but which truly is one, as much as any of the countries upon whose soil the war is being waged—whether we of England can stand that supreme test is the question of the hour."

PLAN TO UNITE ALL UNITED STATES JEWS

NEW YORK, N. Y.—A plan to unite all Jewish organizations in the United States in one body to be known as the American Jewish Congress, with Nathan Straus of New York at its head, was proposed at the convention of the Federation of Rumanian Jews of America here today. The Federation appointed a Foreign Relations Committee to consider the proposal which, it was said, would make possible more effective efforts for the emancipation of Rumanian Jews and the relief of Jews wherever oppressed.

SIMMONS COLLEGE

At the second match basketball game at Simmons College, the sophomores won over the seniors with a score of 20 to 16. The senior team consisted of Helen Wyandt, captain, and Katherine Shelley, forwards; Eleanor Strong, manager, center; Gladys Wiener and Eleanor Kelly, guards. The sophomore line-up was Katherine Van Nest, manager, and Helen Lynch, forwards; Catharine Damon, center; Marion Symmes, captain, and Barbara Joy, guards. The sophomores, the winners of the basketball cup last year, play the juniors this week for the holding of the cup. In the campaign for books for soldiers overseas, the Simmons faculty and students have contributed 700 books.

WORKHORSE PARADE

Two gold medals will be awarded at the Memorial Day workhorse parade. One is the Lawrence prize, offered in memory of R. Ashton Lawrence, for the best four-horse team, the horses to be taken care of by the driver. The other gold medal is the big prize in the old horse class, and is offered by the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. There are many other prizes in this class consisting of silver medals and sums of money. Every horse in the parade that obtains a blue ribbon will receive also a brass shield to be worn on the harness. The entries do not close until May 1, but owners and drivers are requested to send in their entries as soon as possible. Entry blanks may be obtained at the office of the association, 15 Beacon Street.

LECTURES FOR GIRLS' INSTITUTE

The Institute for Workers with Girls which is to open Tuesday, 3 p. m., April 9, at the School for Social Workers, 18 Somerset Street, has for the opening topic "The Nation's Recreation Program," which will be discussed by Joseph Lee. The next subject will be "The War Time Community Program," by Mrs. Robert A. Woods. There will be lectures every Tuesday and Thursday until May 16, the course being under the Boston War Camp Community Service, Miss Edith M. Howes, chairman of the committee.

FILIPINO BATTLE FOR FREEDOM ON

The Rev. Enoch F. Bell Tells of Opportunities the Jones Bill Gives and Problems Which Must Be Overcome

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
BOSTON, Mass.—"The real fight for freedom is now on in the Philippine Islands," says the Rev. Enoch F. Bell in a letter to the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions from Shanghai, after finishing a study of the missions in the Philippines for the board. Mr. Bell tells of the difficulties which must be overcome before the people of the Philippines become truly democratized and expresses hope in the "group of strong, patriotic Filipinos, who are pledged to do their best to guide the ship."

The Jones bill in operation in the Philippines is reviewed in his letter as follows:

"As I see it the real fight for freedom in the Philippines is now on. Hitherto the few real patriotic Filipinos have had the protection and support of American leaders, teachers and soldiers. Schools have flourished; roads have been built; the franchise developed. American democracy and the English language have worked hand in hand toward the inculcation of ideals of freedom and ideas of self-government.

"But now the Filipinos are left to work out their own salvation. They are expected to democratize everything and everybody, and to issue forth into flowering freedom.

"The few Filipinos who feel the burden of this battle for freedom find themselves face to face with the following difficulties:

"First—A climate and profuse natural resources that tend to keep the people easy-going, care-free, irresponsible.

"Second—The second difficulty lies in the political and social heritage of the 400 years before American occupation; the rule of the many by the few.

"Third—Even more disheartening is the religious condition. Where is conscience in this country? Generally speaking, it is without high standards of truth and personal purity. The church must lay more emphasis upon the ethical—upon taking a righteous God into every day living—or the people will never develop that driving power needed in this fight for freedom.

"Yet with all these physical, social and religious enemies to the moral struggle, no champion of freedom need give up in despair.

"For one thing there is a group of strong, patriotic Filipinos who are pledged to do their best to guide the

ship through these perilous straits. "Secondly it must be said that the process of Filipinization of the Government has thus far surpassed our expectations.

"The powers vested in the Filipino people by the Jones bill have been used wisely and justly, the legislation enacted by this purely Filipino Congress has been constructive, not destructive; the execution of these laws has been efficient and the courts have applied those laws rightly."

"Again, we can say with Governor-General Harrison that the 'Filipino people have responded with an ever-increasing enthusiasm for the practical operation of their own Government, and that this result has been gratifying in the extreme.' There is tremendous potentiality in the educational system of the Philippines, and it's heartening to hear that every effort is to be made by the Filipinos, who now take the places of the Americans, to keep English paramount.

"Fourthly, I count upon the church. Medievalism will have to go. The church will try to regain its prestige and power, and this will mean sweeping reforms in method.

"In this it will have the help of all Christians in America regardless of creed or polity. Indeed, the success of freedom's fight in the Philippines depends ultimately upon the church. To bring the Pilgrim's God into the Filipino's thought and life is to produce an ideal, social and political, and a purpose indomitable, which shall overcome and overcome until the people are free. This is the challenge of the Jones Bill."

AMERICAN FLEET IN THE WAR ZONE

CLEVELAND, O.—Making an address here on Saturday on the occasion of the opening of the 3rd Liberty Loan campaign, Joseph Daniels, Secretary of the Navy, said that about 150 United States vessels are operating in the war zone.

Mr. Daniels said that while he was not at liberty to tell the toll the fleet has taken of German submarines, the nation could "rest assured that our forces have inflicted telling losses upon the enemy."

"As an instance of naval activity," said the Secretary, "I may cite the work of one detachment of destroyers for a six-month period: Total miles steamed in war areas, 1,000,000; submarines attacked, 81, single vessels escorted, 717; convoys escorted, 86; total number of days at sea, 3600."

FARMERS MAKE FOOD PLEDGE

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Southern Bureau
VICKSBURG, Miss.—The Warren County Farmers Association has passed a resolution that every farmer of Warren County plant at least two-thirds of all cultivable lands in food-stuffs.

1918 ATLAS With New War Maps GIVEN

To the readers of The Christian Science Monitor who take advantage of this offer now made in connection with

Webster's New International

THE ONLY GRAND PRIZE (Highest Award) given to dictionaries at the Panama Pacific International Exposition was granted to Webster's New International and the Merriam Series for superiority of educational merit.

This New Creation

The Merriam Webster

A Complete Reference Library in Dictionary Form—with nearly 3,000 pages, and type matter equivalent to a 15-volume Encyclopedia, all in a single volume, in Rich, Full Red Leather Binding, can now be secured by readers of The Christian Science Monitor on the following remarkably easy terms:

The entire work in full leather (with 1918 Atlas) Delivered for \$1.00 and easy payments thereafter of only a few cents a week. (In United States and Canada.) REDUCED ABOUT ONE-HALF (IN THICKNESS AND WEIGHT)

India-Paper Edition

Printed on thin, opaque, strong, superior India Paper. It has an excellent printing surface, resulting in remarkably clear impressions of type and illustrations. What a satisfaction to own the New Merriam Webster in a form so light and so convenient to use! This edition is only about one-half the thickness and weight of the regular edition. Size 12 3/4 in. x 9 3/4 in. by 2 1/2 in. Weight 8 1/2 lbs.

Regular-Paper Edition

Printed on strong book paper of the highest quality. Size 12 3/4 in. x 9 3/4 in. x 5 1/2 in. Weight 15 1/2 lbs.

Both editions are printed from the same plates and indexed. Over 400,000 Vocabulary Terms, and, in addition, 12,000 Biographical Names, nearly 30,000 Geographical Subjects, besides thousands of other references. Nearly 5,000 Pages. Over 6,000 Illustrations.



"To have this work in the home is like sending the whole family to college."

The only dictionary with the New Divided Page, characterized as "A Stroke of Genius"

THE ATLAS

Is the 1918 "New Reference Atlas of the World," containing nearly 200 pages, with 128 pages of maps, beautifully printed in colors, with marginal reference indexes, late Census Figures, Parcel-Post Guide, New War Maps, etc., all handsomely bound in red cloth, size 10 1/4 x 13 1/2

THE OFFER

To anyone who answers this advertisement stating that he saw it in The Christian Science Monitor, we will send free of all obligation or expense a copy of "Dictionary Wrinkles" containing an amusing "Test in Pronunciation" (with key) entitled "The Americanization of Carver," a "Red Facsimile Booklet" of interesting questions with references to their answers, and also seven pages of India and regular paper and the terms of our free atlas offer on "Webster's New International Dictionary." Address

G. & C. MERRIAM COMPANY, Dept. S, Springfield, Mass. Publishers of GENUINE WEBSTER DICTIONARIES for over 70 years.

Lend
Him

A

Hand—

THIS American lad of ours on the battle-field of Lorraine! He's a lad to be proud of, as fine a soldier as the world has ever seen. He will do his part, *but he is depending on you and me to help him to VICTORY.*

We have a splendid army of fighting men. We can make them the best equipped army in the world. We can make them invincible for the coming big offensives. United action by us means decisive action by them. This means VICTORY.

The boy in the trenches
is counting on you to

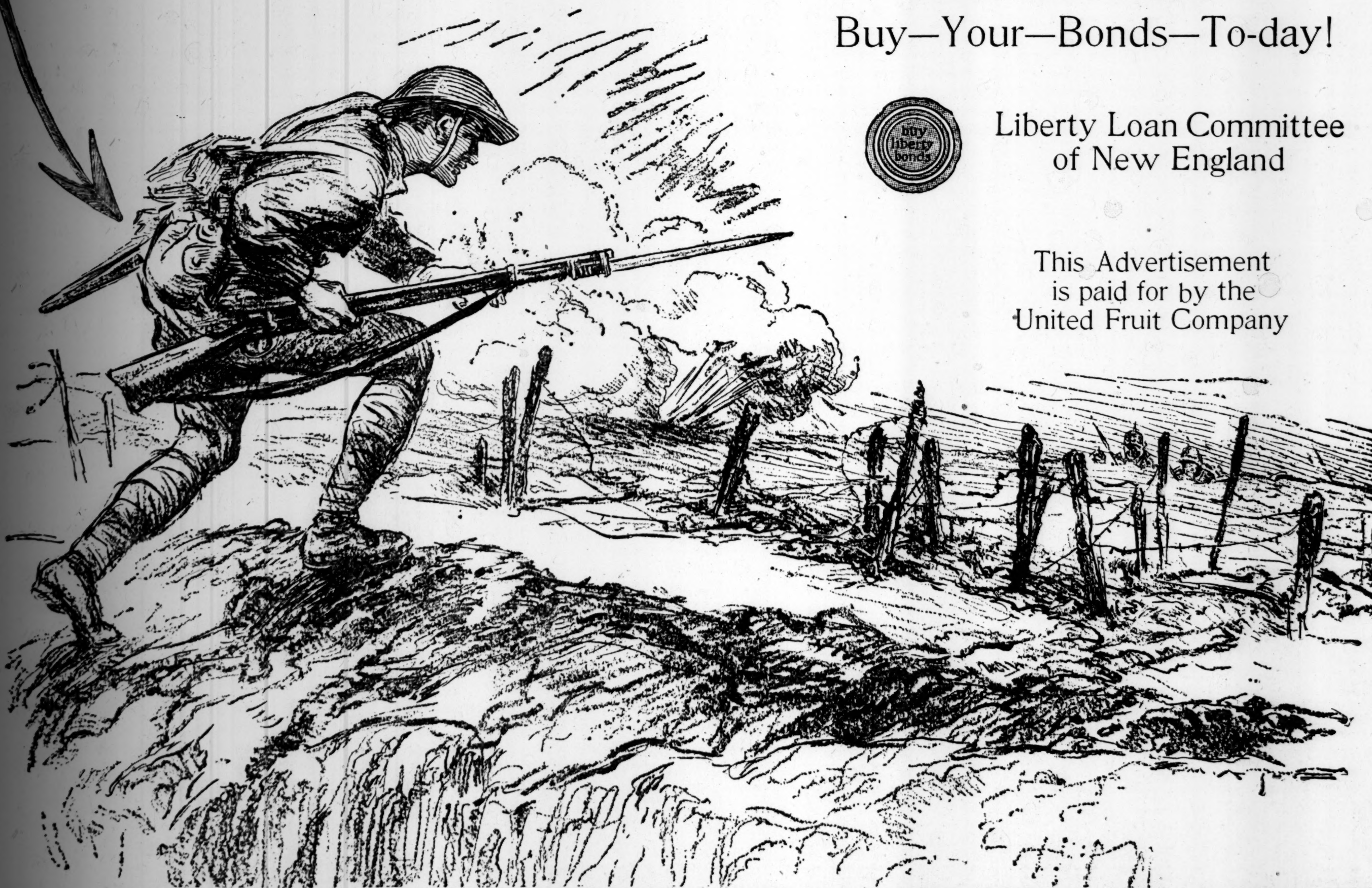
Lend Him a Hand!

Buy—Your—Bonds—To-day!



Liberty Loan Committee
of New England

This Advertisement
is paid for by the
United Fruit Company



WAR ON GERMANY'S ALLIES IS OPPOSED

Dr. James L. Barton Says Inclusion of Turkey and Bulgaria Would Only Strengthen Alliance of Central Powers

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

BOSTON, Mass.—Claiming that a declaration of war by the United States on Turkey and Bulgaria would strengthen the wavering alliance of the Central Powers, and that little military value could be realized from such a decision, Dr. James L. Barton, secretary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, has written to United States Senator Lodge of Massachusetts, expressing the hope that no such step will be taken. The letter follows:

"I am troubled by the Senate resolution declaring that a state of war exists between Bulgaria and Turkey and the United States. The chief reasons given for this demand so far as I have seen, are:

"First—That the two countries named are the allies of our enemies, Germany and Austria.

"Second—That Turkey has committed upon her non-Moslem citizens unspeakable atrocities.

"Third—That both of these countries have troops upon the western front in conflict with our own army.

"It is true that Bulgaria and Turkey are the allies of our political enemies, but so is Russia, in part at least, at the present time, and yet we are endeavoring, and rightly, to retain the political friendship of Russia and not drive her completely into the power and control of Germany. I am convinced that a majority of the people both of Bulgaria and Turkey are no more friendly to Germany than are the people of the United States, and the breach is widening. Other countries which have declared war upon Germany have not found it necessary to declare war upon all of Germany's allies. Few of the political enemies of Germany have declared war also upon one or more of her allies. There is no international necessity, so far as I can see, for the United States declaring war on Bulgaria and Turkey.

"That Turkey has committed unspeakable atrocities upon her non-Moslem subjects is unquestioned, but a declaration of war against her would not and could not put a stop to these atrocities, but would vastly increase them. I hold no brief for Turkey and would favor any move that would deprive her of every prerogative of sovereignty. If it can be shown that a declaration of war now would accomplish this, then let war be declared; but there is no evidence that such a step would mitigate these acts of misrule in the least, but that it would make the present Turkish Government ten times more the child of Satan, if possible, than it has been in the past.

"Even if there should be found some Bulgarian and Turkish troops upon the Italian and western fronts, it would constitute no necessity for a declaration of war when we realize to what extent these countries are under German domination. But there is no evidence as yet, except German inspired press dispatches, that Bulgarian troops are fighting anywhere outside of Bulgaria, while our own consul in Sofia and other Americans who have recently come out of Bulgaria affirm that Bulgarian troops are not now and will not be engaged anywhere except upon the Bulgarian frontiers. If we cannot believe these statements, what statements can we believe?"

"I have been recently in communication with several American consuls and a much larger number of American teachers and missionaries from Turkey and Bulgaria, and all agree in affirming that Germany is doing her utmost to bring about a state of war between the United States and Bulgaria and Turkey. Germany keenly feels the need of such a step to consolidate her two allies in their sense of dependence upon Germany both now and after the war is over. It was for the mastery of the Balkans and of Turkey that this war was precipitated by Germany, failing which the struggle will be in vain. The United States could render Germany no more important or appreciated service than to declare war now upon these two shaky allies and so give Germany an absolutely free hand in dealing with them and forcing them against their will into German power.

"I wish again to refer to what seems to be a certainty, that a declaration of war upon the part of the United States against these two countries could not be followed up, under present circumstances, with the dispatch of troops of any kind or character either to Bulgaria or Turkey and could in no way contribute to relieving the situation, real or imagined, which now exists as between the United States and these countries. I therefore earnestly hope that no such step will be taken and I believe that in this I but voice the sentiment of a great number of people in Massachusetts and throughout the country who have no love for Turkey but who do wish to contribute to the prestige of Germany in the Near East."

GEORGE CREEL HITS BACK AT CRITICS

Service of the United Press Associations

WASHINGTON, D. C.—Denouncing the critics of war preparations by the United States, George Creel, chairman of the Committee on Public Information, declared today that they would "tear down the temple to destroy those at its head."

Mr. Creel addressed the opening session of the National Conference of American Lecturers here. He said the criticism now directed at the Government was by partisans, concerned not so much with winning the war as with winning "another kind of campaign at a later date."

The Liberty motor, Creel said, has proved itself 100 per cent perfect, and "within one week its critics will have to admit it."

Mr. Creel referred to the aviation construction report, which is expected to be made public this week.

SAVAGE ARMS PLANT TIED UP BY STRIKE

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

UTICA, N. Y.—The Savage arms plant in this city was tied up at noon today by the strike of nearly 4000 men. This plant is manufacturing the Lewis machine gun and for some months has been making guns that are shipped direct to France, and are used on French, English and American air machines. Also quantities of the guns are being made for the equipment of the American airplanes and the work has been considered so essential that men employed in the plant have been exempted from the selective draft.

The strike started on Thursday last when 356 tool makers quit work with scarcely any notice. It is reported that they asked for an adjustment of wages and that they were told that this would be taken up as soon as possible. They were not satisfied with the answer and they next day left the shops.

During the past several months the plant has been organized by a representative of the machinist's union and all the union men and women in the plant have decided to strike in sympathy with the toolmakers.

SOLDIERS GIVEN ORDER FOR DRESS

Regulations Issued for Uniforms to Be Worn by Officers and Privates On and Off Duty at Camp Devens

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

CAMP DEVENS, Ayer, Mass.—An order made public in camp, prescribes uniform dress to be worn by officers and soldiers both inside the cantonment and out. With the exception of staff officers on duty at division headquarters, all officers are ordered to wear olive drab shirts and soft service hats between reveille and retreat, with or without coats. Outside of the camp, unless on duty, visored cap and white collars are prescribed, and except when actually mounted, the wearing of boots other than the authorized field boots by dismounted officers is prohibited. When engaged in work of any kind, officers will be allowed to wear canvas leggings.

Soldiers have been directed to wear the blouse coat after noon retreat, and when out of camp on pass they are asked to wear a white collar or stock. It is also proposed to have chin straps for officers, and swagger sticks for soldiers when outside the cantonment.

By a new order now effective, 15 minutes has been added to the day; the first call being at 5:50 a. m., assembly at 5:55, and retreat at 6 p. m. Hundreds of visitors inspected the camp on Sunday, and all through the day the roads were nearly impassable with automobiles. Good order prevailed.

The Negroes composing the seventh and eighth battalions in the depot brigade were objects of interest to many of the visitors, and they welcomed many guests in the barracks. A baseball game was another feature of note, while the various activities going on throughout the cantonment kept the crowd at all times interested.

A school of platoon commanders is to be commenced today, and practical instruction along various lines will be given.

Topographers Wanted

Call for Fifty Men for This Service Is Issued

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

BOSTON, Mass.—Fifty topographers for service in the signal corps are desired at once in Washington, D. C., and Capt. Foster Veitenheimer of the northeastern department has received instructions to enlist men for this work.

Airplanes manufactured in the United States are to be officially designated, according to information received from the signal corps today, and all planes in army and navy service will bear a red, white and blue bull's-eye of three concentric circles, similar to the insignia of the allied planes on the wings, and vertical red, white and blue stripes on the rudders.

The wings of the machines will bear a red circle with the diameter approximately equal to the chord of the wing, one blue circle with its diameter two-thirds of the chord, and the center a white circle with its diameter one-third of the chord.

Red, white, and blue stripes will be painted upon the rudders of planes, and these will start at the rudderpost. These designations were adopted by the joint army and navy technical aircraft board, with the approval of the Secretary of War and the Secretary of the Navy.

A splendid record of knitted articles distributed among soldiers and sailors in the northeastern department for a single month has just been made public, the Red Cross and many other agencies being instrumental in providing men with the following: 24,312 sweaters, 10,203 mufflers, 221,996 wristlets, 7067 helmets, 17,969 socks and 2135 comfort kits.

Camp Devens at Ayer, Mass., with other national army cantonments in the United States is to later receive the new official war film entitled "Fit to Fight" which has been prepared by Edward H. Griffiths.

Crews for Boats Are Wanted

BOSTON, Mass.—The imperative need of crews to man the merchant ships carrying supplies to the American forces overseas is the reason given for extending recruiting for the American merchant marine from Boston all over the United States, according to an announcement made by officials of the United States Shipping Board. Americans between the ages of 21 and 30 years will receive their preliminary training on the constantly increasing squadron of training ships.

Boston headquarters will have charge of this country-wide drive, and it is expected that a large number of recruits will be secured.

UNITED STATES DYES ARE CALLED GOOD

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

BOSTON, Mass.—Promotion of United States goods and United States dyes was pointed out as a patriotic service by Miss Helen B. Norton, associate director of the School of Salesmanship of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union at a conference conducted by the school this morning. The conference was on department store education in war and peace and was presided over by Mrs. Lucinda W. Prince, director of the school.

The United States has produced both textiles and dyes as good goods formerly given the world by Europe. Miss Norton said, and there should be no hesitation in saying so. Formerly apologies had been made for United States-made goods, while the European had been put forth as

superior and higher prices charged for them. That practice should be stopped, she insisted, and the manufacturers of the United States put forth in their true light. This would be a part of the department store's work in winning the war.

Mrs. Susanne Graham of Boston spoke of the benefits of using the store as a laboratory in the training of students of salesmanship. Mrs. Isabelle Brandon, educational director in a big department store in New York City told of the educational work as carried on there, and Lew Hahn, editor of "Women's Wear," New York, spoke of the special need of department-store education in war times, when the whole business of the department store has found itself radically affected in the goods handled, in transportation and in labor.

NO WHEAT PRODUCTS TILL NEXT HARVEST

BOSTON, Mass.—A communication has been sent by Henry B. Endicott, State Food Administrator, to all hotels, restaurants, including industrial and school clubs and public eating houses, requesting that they comply with the request in his appeal that they should use no wheat flour, or wheat products, until next harvest. The text reads as follows:

CONTROL OF FISH PRICES CHARGED

One of Boston Fish Pier Concerns Declared That Selling Figures Are Fixed by Dealers in Boston's Big Warehouse

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

BOSTON, Mass.—That the Bay State Fishing Company, composed of eight dealers at the Boston Fish Pier, has the power to control fish prices was reiterated before the legislative fish inquiry today by Irving M. Atwood, treasurer of the Freeman & Cobb Company, one of the 25 dealers in the Boston Fish Pier Company, a rival corporation to the Bay State.

Mr. Atwood admitted that when the dealers at the fish pier saw the Bay State Fishing Company absorb eight rival dealers two years ago, and with a fleet of steam trawlers increase the production of fish, 28 of the firms decided to combine in order to eliminate expense and go into the steam trawler production. At the present time the Boston Fish Pier Company has three steam trawlers in process of construction.

In describing how the Bay State Fishing Company controls fish prices, Mr. Atwood confirmed the statement made by Maurice P. Shaw, treasurer of the New England Fish Exchange, and head of the E. A. Rich Company, another of the dealers in the Fish Pier Company. He said that the Bay State Company, being a producer of fish, was not obliged to offer it through the exchange, but that the eight dealers in the Bay State had the right to go on to the exchange and bid up the price of fish offered by captains of sailing vessels. After fixing the price of fish on the exchange, the eight rival dealers could offer their own or the fish of the steam trawlers at prices under those quoted on the exchange. Mr. Atwood said that the Boston Fish Pier Company dealers had no means of meeting such competition, and a number of them had lost customers because of the methods of the Bay State.

The firm of Freeman & Cobb is interested in a storage plant in Provincetown, and Mr. Atwood was questioned at considerable length regarding profits of that plant, and especially in the storage of whiting.

Mr. Atwood said that his company handled 21,328 barrels of whiting in 10 years. The total cost was \$61,769, and the prices received for the fish was \$65,777, showing a profit of \$4,008, not including overhead charges and interest. Ordinarily fish in storage increase three times in value, especially high-priced fish.

He admitted that the Freeman & Cobb Company had increased its capital twice in 16 years and that it had an accumulated surplus on Jan. 1, 1918, of \$40,000. In 1907 it paid 20 per cent dividends in cash and a stock dividend of 40 per cent.

Two years ago Mr. Atwood said that

STUDENTS URGED TO CULTIVATE GARDENS

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

BOSTON, Mass.—Students in the university extension courses of the Massachusetts Board of Education are asked in a recent statement from the board to cultivate war gardens this year. The statement says:

"Since the entry of this country into the war, probably not less than 600,000 men, trained and experienced in farm work, have been taken from the farms of America. It requires no imagination to foresee that 1918 will show a more grievous shortage of food than 1917.

"So far as possible, the supply should be grown in the immediate neighborhood in which it is to be used. It is imperative that no additional burden be placed on the transportation facilities of the country. If every inch of vacant land in your neighborhood is cultivated, cars will not be needed to bring food to you.

"In America, neutrality on the food problem can no more exist than neutrality on the war itself. The growing of war-garden munitions will be a potent factor in deciding the great conflict."

MEETING OF G. A. R. TO BE IMPORTANT

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

BOSTON, Mass.—Plans for one of the largest meetings of the Massachusetts Department of the Grand Army of the Republic were completed today, and the meeting in Faneuil Hall tomorrow is expected to be one of the most interesting, with Orlando A. Somers, Commander-in-Chief of the Grand Army, the guest of honor. This meeting will be the fifty-second annual encampment of the division, and in addition to the post commanders, senior and junior post commanders are to be present.

The encampment will continue until Wednesday night, when the annual dinner of the department will be held in Ford Hall, and state and city officials are expected to attend. Edwin P. Stanley of Post 67, Manchester, is the only candidate to succeed Department Commander Daniel E. Denny.

HOTELS NOT TO USE WHEAT IN ANY FORM

Service of the United Press Associations

WASHINGTON, D. C.—Every first-class hotel and restaurant in the United States will be asked by the Food Administration to forego entirely consumption of wheat in any form until the next harvest. Following the voluntary pledge of 500 leading hotel men last week, state food administrators have been directed to round up all first-class places in their territories. Those responding will be placed on honor lists. At the same time, the Food Administration announced measures to enforce observance of regular wheat-saving regulations on all other eating places. Bakers subject to license control will be directed to withhold goods from recalcitrant eating houses.

UNEASINESS OVER WAR CONTRACTS

Manufacturers Anxious as to Status of Agreements in View of Warning by Attorney-General on Personal Influence

WASHINGTON, D. C.—Inquiries reaching Attorney-General Gregory in the last few days indicate that manufacturers are anxious concerning the status of their war contracts and of their agents' activities, in the light of his recent warning against seeking to obtain contracts through personal influence with government officials or employees.

Officials explained informally that the policy had not been formulated and that consequently the Attorney-General did not feel justified in binding himself with a definite statement. They cited Supreme Court decisions, however, and agreed in a general way to the explanation that contracts might be valid if obtained by a bona fide employee or agent of a concern, not working under an agreement to be paid an amount depending on the value of the contract he received, and not seeking to use personal influence in soliciting a contract. If a manufacturer's agent should go to a senator, representative, or other public man, and get him to speak words of endorsement to a government officer having charge of letting contracts, this might invalidate the contract if an issue were ever made of the case. Courts under such circumstances would have precedent for holding that the contractor could not recover on the contract if it were repudiated by the Government.

MENNONITE CHURCH SECRETARY ARRESTED

SAN ANTONIO, Tex.—R. H. Richert, secretary of the Mennonite Church in America, and E. P. Epp, a minister of the same denomination, have been arrested by the secret service of the ninth division, Camp Travis, charged with disloyalty.

According to the military authorities, letters written in German, speaking disrespectfully of the United States, criticizing the draft and belittling Liberty bonds, were found in the men's possession. Both men, the authorities say, are Prussians.

WAR WORK OF BRITISH WOMEN

BOSTON, Mass.—"British Women in the War" is the subject of an address by S. K. Ratcliffe of London, England, to be given on Tuesday evening at a mass meeting in Tremont Temple under the auspices of the Massachusetts Association of Women Workers.

MINERS HALT STRIKE PLANS

PITTSBURGH, Pa.—Requesting the Federal Fuel Administration to investigate wage conditions in the central bituminous district, miners in session at Dubois, Pa., have halted a strike, that appeared imminent.

CONTROL OF FISH PRICES CHARGED

One of Boston Fish Pier Concerns Declared That Selling Figures Are Fixed by Dealers in Boston's Big Warehouse

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

BOSTON, Mass.—That the Bay State Fishing Company, composed of eight dealers at the Boston Fish Pier, has the power to control fish prices was reiterated before the legislative fish inquiry today by Irving M. Atwood, treasurer of the Freeman & Cobb Company, one of the 25 dealers in the Boston Fish Pier Company, a rival corporation to the Bay State.

Mr. Atwood admitted that when the dealers at the fish pier saw the Bay State Fishing Company absorb eight rival dealers two years ago, and with a fleet of steam trawlers increase the production of fish, 28 of the firms decided to combine in order to eliminate expense and go into the steam trawler production. At the present time the Boston Fish Pier Company has three steam trawlers in process of construction.

In describing how the Bay State Fishing Company controls fish prices, Mr. Atwood confirmed the statement made by Maurice P. Shaw, treasurer of the New England Fish Exchange, and head of the E. A. Rich Company, another of the dealers in the Fish Pier Company. He said that the Bay State Company, being a producer of fish, was not obliged to offer it through the exchange, but that the eight dealers in the Bay State had the right to go on to the exchange and bid up the price of fish offered by captains of sailing vessels. After fixing the price of fish on the exchange, the eight rival dealers could offer their own or the fish of the steam trawlers at prices under those quoted on the exchange. Mr. Atwood said that the Boston Fish Pier Company dealers had no means of meeting such competition, and a number of them had lost customers because of the methods of the Bay State.

The firm of Freeman & Cobb is interested in a storage plant in Provincetown, and Mr. Atwood was questioned at considerable length regarding profits of that plant, and especially in the storage of whiting.

Mr. Atwood said that his company handled 21,328 barrels of whiting in 10 years. The total cost was \$61,769, and the prices received for the fish was \$65,777, showing a profit of \$4,008, not including overhead charges and interest. Ordinarily fish in storage increase three times in value, especially high-priced fish.

He admitted that the Freeman & Cobb Company had increased its capital twice in 16 years and that it had an accumulated surplus on Jan. 1, 1918, of \$40,000. In 1907 it paid 20 per cent dividends in cash and a stock dividend of 40 per cent.

Two years ago Mr. Atwood said that

STUDENTS URGED TO CULTIVATE GARDENS

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

BOSTON, Mass.—Students in the university extension courses of the Massachusetts Board of Education are asked in a recent statement from the board to cultivate war gardens this year. The statement says:

"Since the entry of this country into the war, probably not less than 600,000 men, trained and experienced in farm work, have been taken from the farms of America. It requires no imagination to foresee that 1918 will show a more grievous shortage of food than 1917.

"So far as possible, the supply should be grown in the immediate neighborhood in which it is to be used. It is imperative that no additional burden be placed on the transportation facilities of the country. If every inch of vacant land in your neighborhood is cultivated, cars will not be needed to bring food to you.

"In America, neutrality on the food problem can no more exist than neutrality on the war itself. The growing of war-garden munitions will be a potent factor in deciding the great conflict."

MEETING OF G. A. R. TO BE IMPORTANT

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

BOSTON, Mass.—Plans for one of the largest meetings of the Massachusetts Department of the Grand Army of the Republic were completed today, and the meeting in Faneuil Hall tomorrow is expected to be one of the most interesting, with Orlando A. Somers, Commander-in-Chief of the Grand Army, the guest of honor. This meeting will be the fifty-second annual encampment of the division, and in addition to the post commanders, senior and junior post commanders are to be present.

The encampment will continue until Wednesday night, when the annual dinner of the department will be held in Ford Hall, and state and city officials are expected to attend. Edwin P. Stanley of Post 67, Manchester, is the only candidate to succeed Department Commander Daniel E. Denny.

HOTELS NOT TO USE WHEAT IN ANY FORM

Service of the United Press Associations

WASHINGTON, D. C.—Every first-class hotel and restaurant in the United States will be asked by the Food Administration to forego entirely consumption of wheat in any form until the next harvest. Following the voluntary pledge of 500 leading hotel men last week, state food administrators have been directed to round up all first-class places in their territories. Those responding will be placed on honor lists. At the same time, the Food Administration announced measures to enforce observance of regular wheat-saving regulations on all other eating places. Bakers subject to license control will be directed to withhold goods from recalcitrant eating houses.

UNEASINESS OVER WAR CONTRACTS

Manufacturers Anxious as to Status of Agreements in View of Warning by Attorney-General on Personal Influence

WASHINGTON, D. C.—Inquiries reaching Attorney-General Gregory in the last few days indicate that manufacturers are anxious concerning the status of their war contracts and of their agents' activities, in the light of his recent warning against seeking to obtain contracts through personal influence with government officials or employees.

Officials explained informally that the policy had not been formulated and that consequently the Attorney-General did not feel justified in binding himself with a definite statement. They cited Supreme Court decisions, however, and agreed in a general way to the explanation that contracts might be valid if obtained by a bona fide employee or agent of a concern, not working under an agreement to be paid an amount depending on the value of the contract he received, and not seeking to use personal influence in soliciting a contract. If a manufacturer's agent should go to a senator, representative, or other public man, and get him to speak words of endorsement to a government officer having charge of letting contracts, this might invalidate the contract if an issue were ever made of the case. Courts under such circumstances would have precedent for holding that the contractor could not recover on the contract if it were repudiated by the Government.

MENNONITE CHURCH SECRETARY ARRESTED

SAN ANTONIO, Tex.—R. H. Richert, secretary of the Mennonite Church in America, and E. P. Epp, a minister of the same denomination, have been arrested by the secret service of the ninth division, Camp Travis, charged with disloyalty.

According to the military authorities, letters written in German, speaking disrespectfully of the United States, criticizing the draft and belittling Liberty bonds, were found in the men's possession. Both men, the authorities say, are Prussians.

WAR WORK OF BRITISH WOMEN

BOSTON, Mass.—"British Women in the War" is the subject of an address by S. K. Ratcliffe of London, England, to be given on Tuesday evening at a mass meeting in Tremont Temple under the auspices of the Massachusetts Association of Women Workers.

MINERS HALT STRIKE PLANS

PITTSBURGH, Pa.—Requesting the Federal Fuel Administration to investigate wage conditions in the central bituminous district, miners in session at Dubois, Pa., have halted a strike, that appeared imminent.

CONTROL OF FISH PRICES CHARGED

One of Boston Fish Pier Concerns Declared That Selling Figures Are Fixed by Dealers in Boston's Big Warehouse

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

BOSTON, Mass.—That the Bay State Fishing Company, composed of eight dealers at the Boston Fish Pier, has the power to control fish prices was reiterated before the legislative fish inquiry today by Irving M. Atwood, treasurer of the Freeman & Cobb Company, one of the 25 dealers in the Boston Fish Pier Company, a rival corporation to the Bay State.

Mr. Atwood admitted that when the dealers at the fish pier saw the Bay State Fishing Company absorb eight rival dealers two years ago, and with a fleet of steam trawlers increase the production of fish, 28 of the firms decided to combine in order to eliminate expense and go into the steam trawler production. At the present time the Boston Fish Pier Company has three steam trawlers in process of construction.

In describing how the Bay State Fishing Company controls fish prices, Mr. Atwood confirmed the statement made by Maurice P. Shaw, treasurer of the New England Fish Exchange, and head of the E. A. Rich Company, another of the dealers in the Fish Pier Company. He said that the Bay State Company, being a producer of fish, was not obliged to offer it through the exchange, but that the eight dealers in the Bay State had the right to go on to the exchange and bid up the price of fish offered by captains of sailing vessels. After fixing the price of fish on the exchange, the eight rival dealers could offer their own or the fish of the steam trawlers at prices under those quoted on the exchange. Mr. Atwood said that the Boston Fish Pier Company dealers had no means of meeting such competition, and a number of them had lost customers because of the methods of the Bay State.

The firm of Freeman & Cobb is interested in a storage plant in Provincetown, and Mr. Atwood was questioned at considerable length regarding profits of that plant, and especially in the storage of whiting.

Mr. Atwood said that his company handled 21,328 barrels of whiting in 10 years. The total cost was \$61,769, and the prices received for the fish was \$65,777, showing a profit of \$4,008, not including overhead charges and interest. Ordinarily fish in storage increase three times in value, especially high-priced fish.

He admitted that the Freeman & Cobb Company had increased its capital twice in 16 years and that it had an accumulated surplus on Jan. 1, 1918, of \$40,000. In 1907 it paid 20 per cent dividends in cash and a stock dividend of 40 per cent.

Two years ago Mr. Atwood said that

STUDENTS URGED TO CULTIVATE GARDENS

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

BOSTON, Mass.—Students in the university extension courses of the Massachusetts Board of Education are asked in a recent statement from the board to cultivate war gardens this year. The statement says:

"Since the entry of this country into the war, probably not less than 600,000 men, trained and experienced in farm work, have been taken from the farms of America. It requires no imagination to foresee that 1918 will show a more grievous shortage of food than 1917.

"So far as possible, the supply should be grown in the immediate neighborhood in which it is to be used. It is imperative that no additional burden be placed on the transportation facilities of the country. If every inch of vacant land in your neighborhood is cultivated, cars will not be needed to bring food to you.

"In America, neutrality on the food problem can no more exist than neutrality on the war itself. The growing of war-garden munitions will be a potent factor in deciding the great conflict."

MEETING OF G. A. R. TO BE IMPORTANT

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

UNEASINESS OVER WAR CONTRACTS

Manufacturers Anxious as to Status of Agreements in View of Warning by Attorney-General on Personal Influence

WASHINGTON, D. C.—Inquiries reaching Attorney-General Gregory in the last few days indicate that manufacturers are anxious concerning the status of their war contracts and of their agents' activities, in the light of his recent warning against seeking to obtain contracts through personal influence with government officials or employees.

Officials explained informally that the policy had not been formulated and that consequently the Attorney-General did not feel justified in binding himself with a definite statement. They cited Supreme Court decisions, however, and agreed in a general way to the explanation that contracts might be valid if obtained by a bona fide employee or agent of a concern, not working under an agreement to be paid an amount depending on the value of the contract he received, and not seeking to use personal influence in soliciting a contract. If a manufacturer's agent should go to a senator, representative, or other public man, and get him to speak words of endorsement to a government officer having charge of letting contracts, this might invalidate the contract if an issue were ever made of the case. Courts under such circumstances would have precedent for holding that the contractor could not recover on the contract if it were repudiated by the Government.

MENNONITE CHURCH SECRETARY ARRESTED

SAN ANTONIO, Tex.—R. H. Richert, secretary of the Mennonite Church in America, and E. P. Epp, a minister of the same denomination, have been arrested by the secret service of the ninth division, Camp Travis, charged with disloyalty.

According to the military authorities, letters written in German, speaking disrespectfully of the United States, criticizing the draft and belittling Liberty bonds

UNIFORM WAGE SET FOR SHIP WORKERS

Labor Adjustment Board Announces Plan by Which Men Will Be Kept From Changing Their Place of Employment

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Washington Bureau

WASHINGTON, D. C.—As a means of promoting efficiency and to prevent the shifting of labor from yard to yard, the Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Board announced on Saturday the adoption of a uniform wage scale for all workers in shipyards on the Atlantic Coast. This standardization of wages will, it is understood, apply to shipyards on the Gulf Coast as well.

It has been consistently urged by the representatives of employers and employees that the failure of the shipping board to put into force a uniform scale of wages for all shipyards throughout the country has been a most important cause of delay in the output of tonnage. The only class of labor that will not come under the general agreement is a small number of unskilled workers in South Atlantic and Gulf yards. These will, however, receive an increase in wages.

A report on the subject, issued by the adjustment board, says:

"One of the most serious influences retarding the progress of the shipbuilding industry, according to the unanimous testimony of the yard owners and of the district officers of the Fleet Corporation who have come before us, is the shifting of men from yard to yard. If the shipbuilding program so vital to our success in the war is to be realized, this shifting must be stopped. The only effective way to stop it is to remove its inciting cause—the variable wage rates paid by different yards in the same competitive region. With this purpose in view, we have sought in all our hearings to determine with accuracy the limits of each competitive region, so that we might extend over it a uniform wage scale for shipyard employees."

"Provision is made to limit work to 12 hours a day, or 60 hours a week except when instructions to the contrary are issued by the Emergency Fleet Corporation or by the navy. Excessive overtime, it is held, has led to inefficiency and a loss of production. The adoption of two and three shifts of eight hours each is recommended."

LOMBARD SILK THREAD COMPANY

Question of Italian Company's Trade With Germany Through Switzerland Debated

Special to The Christian Science Monitor

ROME, Italy.—The scandals connected with the Lombard Silk Thread Company, which, as it appears, has been guilty of extensive trading with the enemy by way of Switzerland, is assuming larger proportions. In addition to the two directors of the company already arrested, Commendatore (Cecchi) and Commendatore Bonacossi, the former being its president, two more directors have been arrested, Commendatore Ceresa and Commendatore Braida, its vice-president, as well as S. Alberto Dubini, while the King's Procurator has asked for the removal of the immunity enjoyed by Count Cesare Bonacossa as a deputy to the Chamber in order that proceedings may also be taken against him. Commendatore Carlo Feltrinelli, said to be the richest man in Milan, if not in Italy, has also been arrested in connection with the same affair. The spinning company itself has been sequestered and the news that it will continue working has been received with great satisfaction in view of the large number of hands in its employment.

The matter was the subject of discussion in the Senate, where Senators Levi and Muratori presented interrogations on the subject to which, in the absence of the Minister for the Interior, Signor Orlando, a reply was made by Signor Meda, Minister of Finance. The export of silk thread from Italy to Switzerland, as well as to all other countries with which they were not at war, had been, he said, quite free until October, 1916, when a decree, the result of agreements with their allies, was published, regulating this traffic. Before October, 1916, therefore, the authorities had been unable to prevent the exporters of silk thread from sending as much as they were asked for to Switzerland, far less to check the importers from doing what they liked with it. They could, however, forbid Italian traffic with the enemy or with the enemy's allies. Such traffic was forbidden in May, 1915, with Austro-Hungarian subjects, from November, 1915, with Turkish subjects, but not until August, 1916, with German and Bulgarian subjects. Traffic was also forbidden with all neutral firms who were put on the "black list," established by decree in September, 1917, as being subject to suspicion. It had, therefore, been the duty of the Finance Minister to guard against silk threads and other silk goods being

exported to Austrian and Ottoman subjects up to Aug. 10, 1916, and, in addition, from Aug. 10 to Oct. 12, 1916, against exportation to Germans or Bulgarians, and after the latter date to watch also that such goods were not exported to Switzerland except to the extent permitted, and, in addition, guaranteed by the S. S. S. ("Société Suisse de Surveillance Economique"), and after Sept. 17, 1917, to take care that no silk thread nor other silk goods were sent to neutral persons or firms appearing on the black list. During the period of free export, and, indeed, until September, 1916, the exports of silk to Switzerland attained enormous proportions, and inquiries had been made in order to ascertain whether this had been a matter of speculation or if trading had been taking place between Italian exporters and enemy subjects. The results of this inquiry, the Minister said, he could not make public; they, as well as the results of successive inquiries, would be made use of by the judicial authorities.

Replying to Senator Muratori's interrogation as to "the commerce carried on with the enemy by important firms and the responsibility of officials in the 'Exportation Office,'" Signor Meda said that if this referred to the Silk Thread Company, he could only repeat what he had said to Senator Levi, if it referred to other firms, he declared that the administration had also kept a watch on all forms of contraband traffic had gone on, and anyone who had information on the subject should give that information to the proper authorities. If Senator Muratori had anything specific to lay to the charge of one or more officials the matter should be inquired into at once, but while no specific accusations were brought, it was his duty to inform the Senate that the officials in the Exportation Office deserved to be looked upon as persons unlikely to be guilty of complicity in contraband traffic. Senator Muratori, in his reply, expressed himself dissatisfied with the Minister's answer, and did not consider the Government had been free from negligence over the whole matter, into which he went in detail. The discussion of the affair should not, he said, be forbidden in Parliament, on the pretext that a trial was pending. He hoped that the trial would take place as quickly as possible. It was especially necessary to show the people that the Government and Parliament desired that prompt justice should be done.

PUPILS REMOVE PICTURE OF KAISER

MILLBURY, Mass.—Following the lead of one of their schoolmates, many pupils in the Providence Street School have either torn out or defaced the portrait of the Kaiser which is contained in the geography used in the school. While the pupils were commanded for defacing public property, W. J. Shea, the principal of the school, who is awaiting his call for the national army, expressed satisfaction in the voluntary act of his charges.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Canadian Bureau

EDMONTON, Alta.—Copies of the new Workmen's Compensation Act are now before the Alberta Legislature. Practically every industry is covered by the new act divided into classes for which the act takes effect on different dates. One class begins on Aug. 1 and particularly concerns employment in mines and mining industries; the other covering manufacturing plants, and operation of plants, boats, mills and so forth, commences Jan. 1, 1919. Separate classes are provided for the Canadian Pacific Railway and its allied industries, except those included in the mines section, the Canadian Northern and the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, and it is proposed that the act shall come into application in the case of these railways upon proclamation of the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council. The act is to be administered by a commission of three appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council, and their salaries fixed by the Council.

SPECIAL PROVISION

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its London Bureau

LONDON, England.—The Home Secretary has appointed a committee to consider and report whether any special provision should be made in the case of disabled soldiers and sailors returning to civil employment, in regard to the payment of compensation under the Workmen's Compensation Act. Viscount Peel has been appointed chairman of the committee and Mr. G. R. A. Buckland, secretary, to whom any communications on the subject may be addressed at the home office, Whitehall, London, S. W. 1.

WOMEN'S AUXILIARIES TO MEET

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Boston Bureau

BOSTON, Mass.—The annual state convention of the women's auxiliary organizations of the Grand Army of the Republic will be held here Tuesday and Wednesday in conjunction with the Grand Army of the Republic convention to be held at the same time. The Massachusetts department of the Woman's Relief Corps will hold its meeting in the Shawmut Congregational Church and the State Division Sons of Veterans Auxiliary will meet in Ford Hall. Officers will be elected for the coming year.

COOPERATION IN EDUCATION URGED

Dr. Franklin B. Dyer Shows Benefit of Practical Training to Pupils of Public Schools and to Business Men

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Boston Bureau

BOSTON, Mass.—"Altogether the idea of cooperation in the education of the youth has taken a strong hold upon the schools and business interests of this city," said Dr. Franklin B. Dyer, superintendent of schools in Boston, with reference to his plan for bringing the schools and other activities of the education of the children and young people. "There seems to be a growing opinion that this is the great means of connecting schools with business life, utilizing many forms of business for the practical experience and the schools for the theoretical knowledge."

"Probably in no city has this cooperative idea been carried farther than in Boston," Dr. Dyer went on. "The development of this work in this city has been so successful that it has been an example to other cities, many of which have added salesmanship to the curricula of their schools. The Federal Government has issued a bulletin on department store education. Many visitors come to inspect our work. In the last year the subject has been put into the schools of San Francisco, Oakland, Los Angeles, Cleveland, and, I understand, several other cities. Our worst handicap is that our experienced teachers are invited to other cities to introduce the work at very considerably larger salaries than we pay. An increasingly large number of pupils go into store positions in spite of demands for clerical work and in no case have we heard anything but commendation for their excellent work."

"The practice work in the salesmanship course is a very essential part of it," Dr. Dyer went on. "It is somewhat difficult to manage because of the varying needs of stores. The girls get store experience on Saturdays, Mondays and holidays. This cooperative work for girls corresponds in some degree to the cooperative industrial work that is offered boys in various schools and industries. The boys work on the week-about plan and upon regular apprenticeship wages."

"The Boston clerical schools offer valuable assistance with its girls to our department of educational investigation and measurement. These girls also serve as clerical assistants to elementary schoolmasters. The work is highly valuable to the girls as they get actual clerical experience. The Continuation School itself is based upon the cooperative plan. The students have regular positions but report to the school four hours each week for work that will either improve them in their positions or equip them for work for which they are better fitted. Our cooperative work in Boston includes salesmanship for girls, industrial courses for boys and clerical training in business houses for both boys and girls."

TECHNICALITY DEFERS MISSISSIPPI LAWS

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Southern Bureau

JACKSON, Miss.—Because a clause of the state constitution was ignored by the members of both houses of the Mississippi Legislature, none of the 500 or more laws enacted at the current session can legally be put into effect until 90 days have expired. The clause provides that no acts shall be operative until 90 days after adjournment unless it is specifically set forth in such acts that they are necessary to the peace, health and safety of the Commonwealth.

Already many of these bills have been made operative and large sums of money appropriated by them have been withdrawn from the treasury. It has been agreed that the job of inserting the clause in the bills was too large to be tackled, and the Legis-

ture will probably wait for the legal time to expire.

A bone dry bill, making it unlawful to have or handle, either for sale, to give away, or for any purpose, intoxicating liquors, and also forbidding the distilling or brewing of such beverages in Mississippi has been passed by both houses.

MASS MEETING OF NORWEGIANS

Speakers Urge Generous Purchases of Liberty Bonds and Get Enthusiastic Response

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Boston Bureau

BOSTON, Mass.—A mass meeting was held Sunday evening in International Hall, Roxbury, under the auspices of Norwegians of Greater Boston, which was addressed by United States Senator Charles E. Townsend of Michigan, Overt Sletten of Cambridge, the Rev. Christian A. Moldstad, and Alexander Whiteside, chairman of the Massachusetts Liberty Loan Committee on citizens of foreign birth or descent.

Much enthusiasm was manifested by the gathering, and the speakers expressed themselves as gratified at the whole-hearted manner in which the Norwegians of this section of New England are supporting the Federal Government in the present crisis. Many Norwegian societies of eastern Massachusetts were present.

Senator Townsend said: "There are now many American boys in Europe, and more than 1,200,000 are in camp in this country or on their way overseas. To do what? To make the world safe for democracy? I'll put it this way: to perpetuate the name of the United States of America." This was cheered.

Mr. Sletten urged economy and the free purchase of Liberty bonds, a purchase while not in itself an exceedingly patriotic act, as it actually means the lending of one's money at 4½ per cent, is the duty of every person who is unable to make sacrifice by entering personally into the strife.

Mr. Whiteside illustrated what a German victory would mean to Scandinavians and Americans, and called for the purchase of Liberty bonds. The Rev. Mr. Moldstad addressed the meeting in Norwegian.

At the conclusion of the speeches Mr. Sletten announced that the directors of the Norwegian Charitable Association had voted to subscribe \$1000 for the purchase of Liberty bonds and that the Viking Club had voted to suspend its customary celebration on May 17, the anniversary of Norway's independence, and assess the members a sum equal to what they would pay for the observance, the money to be used in the purchase of bonds. Earl Andersen, a schoolboy, recited patriotic selections.

PENNSYLVANIA SETS PACE IN WHEAT SAVING

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Philadelphia Bureau

PHILADELPHIA, Pa.—Pennsylvania is doing its part in the conservation of wheat through a saving of 60 per cent of the amount used in normal times, was the statement made by Howard Heinz, Federal Food Administrator, when asked concerning the situation in this Commonwealth. According to Mr. Heinz, the figures show that apparently Pennsylvania leads the country. Efforts toward further conservation are to be made and new methods are being devised. The bakers throughout the State are to be organized under the direction of the National Bakers Service Committee and will be asked to sign a pledge which binds them to aid each other in obtaining greater wheat conservation by means of exchange of formulas, comparison of notes and practical demonstrations to other bakers in the use of substitute cereals. Men signing the pledge will be enrolled in the National Bakers Roll of Honor Class. It is estimated that there are 3500 bakers in the State of whom more than 1000 operate in this city.

GERMAN AGENTS HOARDING WOOL

Report to United States Government Recommends Inquiry Into Loyalty of Certain Firms Engaged in Wool Buying

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern Bureau

NEW YORK, N. Y.—Having ascertained by investigation here, including examination of the Deutsche bank papers, now in possession of the Attorney-General, that during a considerable period interests in Germany were engaged in purchasing wool and jute in the United States, South Africa, Australia and India through American firms as intermediaries, Deputy Attorney Becker in his report to Chairman Vance McCormick of the War Trade Board, recommends a public investigation to determine whether any of the transactions violated the law or constituted such a breach of faith or action for German interests of an underhanded character as might affect the right of the American and British firms and individuals concerned to have their present loyalty considered as above question. Large amounts of wool are said to be hoarded in the United States.

Conspiracy Alleged

Large Amount of Wool Said to Have Reached Germany

NEW YORK, N. Y.—The report of Alfred L. Becker, Deputy State Attorney-General, on wool and jute buying will be submitted to the Department of Justice and the War Trade Board. Schmidt and Schwerdt already have been interned for the period of the war as dangerous enemy aliens. Complete information has been requested by the War Trade Board, according to the report, to enable it to determine whether the American concerns involved are proper recipients of licenses to import wool and jute, and a similar request has been made by the British Government with respect to subjects of Great Britain.

While most of the transactions dealt with in the report occurred before the United States entered the war, German interests within the past year, according to the report, have been secretly buying wool through "dummies" and hoarding it. No estimate, it was said, could be made of the amount of wool stored in this country and the British Colonies, but it was believed to be considerable. Wool valued at \$24,000,000 reached Germany through the persons involved in the alleged conspiracy, the report declared.

MAJOR BOEHM TALKS OF WINNING WAR

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Boston Bureau

BOSTON, Mass.—That this must be a war to the finish; that citizens cannot afford to take time to philosophize about the finish, for that is not in sight, but that the kind of finish that is desired by the United States and the Allies can be clinched only by the most intensely concentrated energy applied to every duty immediately at hand—were the prime points which held the attention of the congregation Sunday evening at St. Paul's Cathedral in an address by Maj. M. S. Boehm of the Canadian Army. His subject was "What We Must Do."

Novelty Sweaters

We are really showing a very wonderful line of new Spring Sweaters.

Fiber silks combined with angora and alpaca, new pleated two-tone effects, etc. Very clever novelties—priced from \$8.50 to \$30.

Your Charge Account Solicited

EASTERN
Outfitting Co.
Portland, Oregon.

Washington Street at 10th
PORTLAND, OREGON

I Clothe Boys

as well as men.

NORFOLK SUITS with extra knickerbockers, \$6.50 to \$20

Worthy fabrics, cleverly tailored

Man-of-War, Soldiers' and Officers' Suits for Boys, \$8 to \$12.50

Boys' Shop, Second Floor, Elevator Service

Ben Selling
Leading Clothier
Morrison at Fourth, PORTLAND, ORE.

THE UNITED STATES NATIONAL BANK
Sixth and Stark, PORTLAND, ORE.

OFFICERS:
J. C. AINSWORTH, Pres.
E. G. CRAWFORD, First Vice-Pres.
R. L. BARNES, Vice-Pres.
R. A. AINSWORTH, Vice-Pres.
R. W. SCHMEER, Vice-Pres. and Cash.
A. L. TUCKER, Vice-Pres.
J. M. WRIGHT, Vice-Pres.
W. A. HOLT, Asst. Cash.
P. S. DICK, Asst. Cash.
G. H. BURNHART, Asst. Cash.
C. M. DYRLUND, Asst. Cash.
E. C. SAMMONS, Asst. Cash.
CAPITAL AND SURPLUS \$2,000,000

to Win the War." In his introduction, however, Major Boehm took time to tell of the untold good that was bound to result from the change of feeling between Canada and the United States, since they were now thinking and struggling side by side.

Major Boehm, because of his recent experiences at the front, very realistically pictured Germany's ingrained determination to win the war, the unimaginable destruction and havoc that is wrought by the Hun, the threatening wreck in the face of civilization, and the loyalty that every man, woman and child must manifest in order that this civilization may be saved.

This army officer also wished to have it generally understood that wool is wasted by every woman who knits sweaters, helmets, scarfs, or anything excepting socks. Socks are the sole knit article of clothing that a soldier cares for or needs, and the worth and demand for these is really tremendous. Well-knit socks are about the greatest of physical blessings to a soldier.

BAY STATE HOTELS SAVING MUCH FOOD

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Washington Bureau

WASHINGTON, D. C.—The hotels and restaurants of Massachusetts again went "over the top" in January, according to official figures received by the Food Administration from Frank C. Hall, district hotel chairman for New England. Savings of 3,430,080 pounds of meats, 1,351,827 pounds of wheat flour and 1,113,264 pounds of sugar were effected during the month. Reports show that for the four months, October to January inclusive, the savings of meat amounted to 11,221,670 pounds; of wheat flour, 3,571,872 pounds; and of sugar, 2,163,399 pounds. Eight thousand, four hundred and seventy-eight tons of food were saved by the hotels and restaurants of Massachusetts during the four months.

TWO ASSISTANT WAR SECRETARIES NAMED

WASHINGTON, D. C.—President Wilson today appointed Edward R. Stettinius Second Assistant Secretary of War, and Fred P. Keppel Third Assistant Secretary of War. Both positions were created by Congress this week.

Mr. Stettinius has been director of purchases in the War Department since January last, and formerly had charge of purchases for the allied governments through J. P. Morgan & Co. Mr. Keppel, who is dean of Columbia University, has been confidential adviser to Secretary Baker. Both will receive a salary of \$4500 a year.

CALL TO SERVICE OF 150,000 MEN

Provost Marshal-General Asks States to Have Their Quotas Ready to Move to Camp Before End of Present Month

WASHINGTON, D. C.—The United States has inaugurated its second year of the great war with a call to service of 150,000 men. Orders have been sent out by the provost marshal-general to every State, asking that quotas be ready to move to camp between April 26 and May 1. The call includes 116,700 whites and 33,300 Negroes—the largest single draft mobilization of the war.

The order practically winds up the first draft in all states, including the South, where the movement of Negroes has been delayed until warmer weather. And it fixes in April a stirring answer to the French and British appeal for more men. Between March 29 and May 1, just 253,130 men will have responded to the service call. Of this number 245,000 are for the general run of the draft—regular fighting men—while the remaining are for mechanical students and photographers.

Pennsylvania will send the largest number under the new order, followed closely by Ohio and New York. Following are the state quotas: Alabama, 3301; Arizona, 470; Arkansas, 2735; California, 4363; Colorado, 1029; Connecticut, 2279; Delaware, 141; District of Columbia, 492; Florida, 3350; Georgia, 6356; Idaho, 604; Illinois, 8801; Indiana, 5968; Iowa, 3412; Kansas, 1921; Kentucky, 3396; Louisiana, 4549; Maine, 919; Maryland, 2120; Massachusetts, 5810; Michigan, 6590; Minnesota, 3513; Mississippi, 2004; Missouri, 4078; Montana, 1302; Nebraska, 1460; Nevada, 179; New Hampshire, 576; New Jersey, 2137; New Mexico, 405; New York, 10,171; North Carolina, 5054; North Dakota, 1037; Ohio, 10,302; Oklahoma, 2291; Oregon, 923; Pennsylvania, 10,956; Rhode Island, 851; South Carolina, 1969; South Dakota, 720; Tennessee, 4571; Texas, 7817; Utah, 618; Vermont, 1065; Washington, 1596; West Virginia, 1039; Wisconsin, 3736; Wyoming, 335.

BRIGADIER-GENERAL STYER
WASHINGTON, D. C.—Army orders today announced the honorable discharge of Brig.-Gen. Henry D. Styer, who has been in command of a brigade at Camp Lewis, Washington. He reverts to his former rank of colonel, and will command the twenty-seventh infantry in the Philippines.

Complete New and Boundless Stocks for

Spring
Timely Displays
OF
Coats and Suits

Of Special Interest to Women Assembling
Spring Wardrobes Are These

The Suits—

Short jaunty jackets, with vestee fronts and pretty collars, top skirts of shoe-height length, which are wide enough for comfort, yet no wider. Various shades of tan, green, blue, gray, etc., are featured. Their chic simplicity assures their popularity with all fashionable women. All prices from

\$18.95 up to \$50.00

The Coats—

Coats reach nearly to the skirt hem. Pleats conceal their ample fullness. Collars are large, many of them forming capes. Many linings are very beautiful. Sand, tan, beige, gray and blue are the most popular colors. Seldom do coats combine service and style to such a remarkable degree as these pretty new Spring garments. All prices from

\$12.50 up to \$45.00

Roberts Bros.
THIRD & MORRISON
PORTLAND, OREGON

Kuppenheimer Clothes for SPRING

Ready now. Fine fabrics and keen tailoring. Clothes of character for men and young men. \$25, \$30, \$35 and up.

LION CLOTHING CO.
The Kuppenheimer House in Portland
Morrison at Fourth St., PORTLAND, ORE.

Suits to Your Order

\$10.00 down, balance \$5.00 per month

Unique Tailoring Company
309 Stark Street, PORTLAND, OREGON

For Authentic Designs and Trustworthy Construction Our Shop-Made

OVERSTUFFED FURNITURE
J. G. Mack & Co.
148-150 Park Street
Between Alder and Morrison
PORTLAND, ORE.

PRINTING BOTYER PRINTING CO.
We Appreciate This Opportunity of Extending Our Excellent Service to Monitor Readers.

DURABLE SENSIBLE ECONOMICAL Shoes

Their Quality and Price, together with our excellent service, will surely please you.

KNIGHT SHOE CO.
Morrison Street near Broadway,
PORTLAND, OREGON.

Garrigus Millinery
New York and Paris
389½ Alder St. Between
West Park and Tenth St.,
Portland, Oregon.

Millinery
Phone
Marshall 808

EDWARDS AND JENSEN
Selling-Hirsch Building
384 Washington St. PORTLAND, ORE.

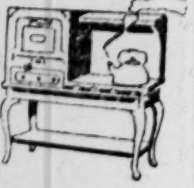
ANNOUNCING THE SPRING SHOWING OF THE FAMOUS A-B Gas Ranges

Here's great good news—We are ready with the A-B Gas Range line. This means that hundreds of homes will be made happy. For the A-B Gas Ranges are the most popular; they have a host of friends from coast to coast.

The A-B Gas Ranges are totally different from the ordinary, ordinary gas ranges. The A-B line is so beautiful, so satisfactory, so economical, so durable, and so easy to clean.

You will enjoy inspecting the A-B line. Come and see the automatic lighter, the first proof flame, the beautiful one feature that make the A-B so desirable. And don't overlook the fact that the A-B saves you 25% on your gas bill. That's more good news—just 25%.

POWERS FURNITURE COMPANY
3rd & Yamhill
PORTLAND, OREGON



The Best in Footwear

W. K. Baker Shoes
270 Washington, 308 Washington,
270 Morrison and 380 Washington Streets
PORTLAND, OREGON

Meier & Frank Co.
1897
THE QUALITY STORE OF PORTLAND
Fash., Shirts, Tailors, Alter. Sh.

HIGH GRADE CONFECTIONS

ICE CREAM, WATER ICES
AND LIGHT LUNCHES
SWETLAND'S
267-71 Morrison Street, Near Fourth

COLLEGE, SCHOOL AND CLUB ATHLETICS — RECENT PATENTS

GRADUATIONS TO HANDICAP COACH

Seniors and Juniors at Iowa State College Will Leave Their Studies and the Varsity Baseball Nine Next Week Friday

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western Bureau

AMES, Ia.—Coach Clyde Williams has taken his Iowa State College baseball candidates on to the varsity field where they are undergoing some strenuous workouts in preparation for the initial game of the Missouri Valley Conference with the University of Missouri nine on Thursday. The infield aspires are veterans; but the coach is facing a serious problem in finding a heavy hitting outfield.

Iowa State will graduate its seniors April 19 and the juniors will also leave college following the speed-up schedule which has been in force all this semester. This will rob the baseball team of many of its candidates in the early days of the season; but the coach is picking out understudies for every upperclassman on the team in an effort to keep the nine at top strength.

Howard Aldrich '18 has been shifted from shortstop to first base, while J. R. Owen '19 and E. H. Levens '19 are after his old position. Owen received his first training at the University of Chicago two years ago, but since that time he has been a member of the Cardinal and Gold team. This is the second year for Levens and he found his batting eye from the very start.

Capt. R. H. Brotherton '18 has his old place at second base practically clinched and he is giving a good share of his time to the coach in getting the younger candidates through the preliminary days of training. In view of his two years' experience at third base, D. J. Dallas '18 has the call over his rivals. His work was a feature last year and his presence gives the coach an all-right infield with every man experienced.

After an absence of one year from the lineup, E. S. Stewart '18 has returned to college and the call was issued he took up his position behind the bat and he has been there since although Charles Heezen '20 has been alternating with him to get into shape to take the receiver's place when the former leaves college.

A number of star pitchers have been working out for the past month in the gymnasium, but only a very few of them have had varsity experience. As the coach will be limited in the number of men he takes on the trips and that two of these trips will be for three game series, he will favor the pitchers who can take their place on the mound or work in the outfield when not throwing.

H. S. Shellito '19 led in batting and fielding from his outfield position last year; but during the early part of the season he worked with the pitchers. Williams has had him working in the spring battery since early this spring and it is very probable that he will be used with the string of pitchers in his turn. He will fill his position in center field when not pitching. R. L. Neasham '18, C. O. Greenlee '18 and P. R. De Forest '18 are the other battery candidates who have had experience and are taking their regular try-outs from the box. These men, together with E. W. Neasham '18 and H. P. Hartshorne '19, have been working in the outfield to some extent and in all probability the pitchers will have to work on the conference trips whether they are pitching or not.

The new men on the team are A. C. Galbraith '20, infield, and E. R. Handley '19, and Alvin Davidson '20, pitchers. These three men have had a little preparatory school experience and their work has warranted their presence in varsity suits.

Three teams have been working under the direction of the coach since outdoor work was made possible and at least two of these squads will be kept in condition so that the ranks can be filled as the seniors leave college. Scouts will watch the work of the men in the interfraternity league and draft the men as their ability will permit. University of Missouri comes first on the list for a three game series on April 11, 12, and 13. Iowa State will have her usual number of Missouri Valley Conference contests together with the important schools in the State.

April 11, 12, 13—University of Missouri at Columbia; 19—Coe College at Ames; 22, 23, 24—University of Kansas at Lawrence; 25—Cornell College at Ames; May 2, 3, 4—University of Missouri at Ames; 5—Coe College at Cedar Rapids; 10—Cornell College at Mt. Vernon; 11—State University of Iowa at Ames; 22, 23, 24—University of Kansas at Ames.

BETHLEHEM STEEL WINS AT SOCCER, 1-0

NEWARK, N. J.—The Bethlehem Steel soccer football team moved along in the National Soccer League championship series Sunday by defeating the Scottish-Americans, here, 1 to 0. It was a hard-fought match throughout and was enjoyed by about 3000 spectators. The summary:

BETHLEHEM SCOTTISH-AMERICAN
Duncan, F. H. F. Ward
Fletcher, F. H. F. H. Post
Pergerson, F. H. F. H. Post
Murray, F. H. F. H. Post
Campbell, F. H. F. H. Post
Kirkpatrick, F. H. F. H. Post
Murphy, F. H. F. H. Post
Pepper, F. H. F. H. Post
Rathbone, F. H. F. H. Post
Hogan, F. H. F. H. Post
Fleming, F. H. F. H. Post
Boone, F. H. F. H. Post
American U. Soccer—Italian. Referee—C. Ward. Time—45-minute halves.

VOSHELL KEEPS SINGLES TITLE

Retains United States Indoor Championship by Defeating F. B. Alexander in Straight Sets

NEW YORK, N. Y.—S. H. Voshell, singles, and G. C. Shafer, King Smith, doubles, are the holders of the United States indoor lawn tennis championship titles for 1918, following their victories in the final round of these two divisions on the courts of the Seventh Regiment Armory, Saturday afternoon. It is the second successive year Voshell has held the singles title and the first that Smith and Shafer have held the doubles. Although Shafer held that title in 1913 and 1914, with W. C. Grant as his partner.

Voshell won his title by defeating F. B. Alexander, the former internationalist, in three straight sets, 7-5, 6-2, 8-6. To say that this match was a battle royal is expressing it mildly. Voshell won in straight sets; but two of them were deuced and nine of the games were deuced.

The champion played a cautious game throughout. His service was working splendidly and played a large part in giving him the victory. He followed his service to the net and gave a fine exhibition of volleying and smashing. Alexander was not in his best form. The match by points follows:

FIRST SET	
Voshell	4 0 4 0 5 4 2 5 5 2 4 4—29—7
Alexander	1 4 0 4 3 2 3 7 3 4 1 0—33—5
SECOND SET	
Voshell	4 2 4 1 4 4 5 4—28—6
Alexander	2 4 2 4 2 1 3 2—20—2
THIRD SET	
Voshell	5 4 1 3 2 2 4 5 2 4 6 4—54—8
Alexander	3 2 4 5 4 0 4 3 1 8 1 2—47—6

Shafer and Smith won their doubles title in straight sets from W. T. Tilden 2d, and Cecil Donaldson, 7-5, 6-1, 6-4. The champions owe their victory to steady playing and working well together. Tilden played a remarkably brilliant game at times, while he was inclined to be unsteady at others. Donaldson failed to show up as strongly as he had in some of the previous matches and the two did not work together very well. Shafer and Smith ran up to the net as often as possible and smashed the ball back for fine placements. The summary:

SINGLES—Final Round.
S. H. Voshell defeated F. B. Alexander, 7-5, 6-2, 8-6.

DOUBLES—Final Round.
G. C. Shafer and King Smith defeated W. T. Tilden 2d, and Cecil Donaldson, 7-5, 6-1, 6-4.

BASEBALL DATES ARE ANNOUNCED

West Virginia University's Nine Has a Schedule of 26 Games—Eastern Trip Is Planned

MORGANTOWN, W. Va.—West Virginia University's baseball team has a schedule of 26 games, according to an announcement made here Saturday. Sixteen of this number are to be played on the home field. An eastern trip is to be taken on which Syracuse University, Colgate University, West Point, Dartmouth College, Worcester Polytechnic, Wesleyan University, Fordham, the Usages and Annapolis are to be met in succession. This easily comprises the most strenuous and the most attractive trip ever arranged for a West Virginia nine.

The home contests comprise games with Virginia, two games with Colgate University and the promise of several clashes with the Camp Sherman team from Chillicothe. Virginia has never played in Morgantown in any branch of sport, and its coming here will take the place of the usual games with Washington and Jefferson and the University of Pennsylvania. The complete schedule of games is as follows:

April 12 and 13—Ohio University at Columbus; 19—Coe College at Ames; 22, 23, 24—University of Kansas at Lawrence; 25—Cornell College at Ames; May 2, 3, 4—University of Missouri at Ames; 5—Coe College at Cedar Rapids; 10—Cornell College at Mt. Vernon; 11—State University of Iowa at Ames; 22, 23, 24—University of Kansas at Ames.

ORDNANCE MEN NEEDED

BOSTON, Mass.—While the response for men in the Ordnance Department in the United States Army has been gratifying in this city, officials of the department announce that there is still urgent need for more men. Those required at once include: 300 mechanical draftsmen; 1000 inspectors of munitions; 600 mechanical engineers; 1000 assistant inspectors of munitions; 200 chemists; 100 clerks accustomed to statistics of accounting; 250 book-keeper clerks; 40 construction foremen; 100 assistants to business managers; 100 experts in business administration; 100 statistical experts and 600 inspectors of ordnance material. Full information concerning these positions may be obtained at the Boston office of the department at 45 Bromfield Street.

IRWIN APPOINTED MANAGER
ROCHESTER, N. Y.—The Rochester International League Baseball Club announced Saturday the appointment of A. A. Irwin, well-known star of two decades ago, and for two seasons business manager of the championship Toronto club, as its manager for the coming season.

STANFORD WINS AND EVENS ITS SERIES

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Pacific Coast Bureau
PALO ALTO, Cal.—Capt. J. K. Lilly broke up a tie baseball game between the Leland Stanford Jr. University and the University of California varsity nines on Stanford Field Saturday afternoon, when he hit a long drive to left field in the last half of the ninth, scoring Dickey from second. Stanford won by the score of 5 to 4. The series is now even, each team having won a game. Stanford went scoreless Saturday until the fifth inning and then five hits netted four runs. The Bruin aggregation scored two runs in the first inning on a two-base hit by Capt. Ray Rohrer. California scored again in the eighth inning on a fielder's choice, making the score a tie. Lilly won the contest by his long blow off Ellison.

Lilly of Stanford pitched a strong game, allowing seven hits against the California pitcher's six. Campbell caught for Stanford. Ellison was unsteady for the visitors, and practically lost the game by his numerous bases on balls. California played a better brand of ball in the field than Stanford, as only one error was marked up against that team, while Stanford made three slips. The third contest of the five-game series will be played at Stanford next Saturday. The score by innings:

INNINGS	
Stanford	0 0 0 4 0 0 0 1—5—6
California	2 1 0 0 0 0 1 0—7—1
Batteries—Lilly and Campbell; Ellison and Dexter. Umpire—Hilderbrand. Time—25 min.	

BOSTON TEAM GUESTS AT CAMP WADSWORTH

SPARTANBURG, S. C.—The Boston National League Baseball Club and the New York Americans arrived here Sunday morning from Columbia, some of the Boston players and newspaper men calling on Brig.-Gen. E. L. Sweetser of Boston, who is in command of a brigade at Camp Wadsworth here. Major-General O'Brien of New York, who is in command of the camp, has ordered a half holiday so that as many of the men as possible may have a chance to see today's game. General Sweetser has been invited to start the game by pitching the first ball.

It was stated Sunday night that Manager J. J. McGraw of the New York Nationals had received a telegram from Pres. H. N. Hempstead, saying that another conference with Pres. C. D. Houghton with regard to the C. L. Herzog deal had been as futile of results as previous meetings. The manager of the New York team is determined that the veteran infielder shall never play another game for the New York team, saying that he would play Rodriguez as a regular at second base.

CHANGES ANNOUNCED IN SOMERVILLE CARS

BOSTON, Mass.—Announcement of temporary changes in the Boston Elevated's service in Somerville was made following a fire in the car barns of the railway in Somerville Sunday night. It says:

"On account of the fire and the necessity of using the street for the storage of cars, it is impossible to run cars from Arlington Heights to Sullivan Square via Broadway. Passengers desiring to go to Sullivan Square from points between Arlington Heights and Arlington Center can transfer to the Medford Hillside line at Arlington Center, starting from the corner of Medford Street and Broadway. It is hoped that arrangements can be promptly made for storing cars which will permit the operation of the line down Broadway.

"With the exception of this slight modification it is anticipated that practically the full rush hour service Monday morning will be run. In a few instances it will be necessary to run the regular small car—in place of the articulated cars destroyed—between Clarendon Hill car house and Sullivan Square via Broadway. The full schedule will be run between Sullivan Square and Clarendon Hill car house via Broadway, except that for a short time a smaller type of car may have been used."

BROOKLYN WINS GAME FROM BOSTON CLUB

NEW ORLEANS, La.—In a game replete with scoring chances, when a hit would have made a victory possible for either side, the Boston American League Baseball team lost Sunday, 4 to 3, to the Brooklyn Club of the National League in 13 innings. Ruth and Marquard started the game and had the Brooklyn pitcher been permitted to work the full nine innings it is probable that the contest would have been over in the regulation time, for the veteran was in fine form. Ruth was going well, too, and was equally effective, though his support was particularly poor. The Boston club fielded in poor style throughout. Evers returned to second base after nearly a week's layoff. The Red Sox are holding the Brooklyn team 7 to 4 in the series and the best the National League Club can do is to tie the score, there being but three more games to be played before starting for the North. Pres. H. H. Frazee of the Boston Club started for New York Sunday night.

SHEA ELECTED CAPTAIN

HANOVER, N. H.—D. F. Shea '18, the hurdler, has been appointed to lead the Dartmouth track team. He is a Worcester boy and the only veteran the squad retains.

ATHLETES TO COACH OVERSEAS

Many Well-Known College Players Join Y. M. C. A. to Handle Athletics in France

NEW YORK, N. Y.—W. S. Langford, W. H. Edwards and their associates on the college committee on recruiting for Y. M. C. A. work overseas, reported a record showing Saturday and announced the names of such prominent men in the athletic world as D. L. Fultz, F. L. Quimby, baseball coach at Phillips Andover Academy, C. Huntington of Colgate University, John Magee of Bowdoin College, and William Robertson. Among the prominent college athletes of recent years who have enlisted to supervise the play of the United States fighting men abroad are H. H. Short, Floyd Risley and W. H. Hayden Jr., of Princeton; G. M. Clark of Yale, E. H. Jewett of Columbia, who has two sons in the service, Archie Hahn of Michigan and Brown University coach, J. A. Blatherwick of Dartmouth, and J. B. Pugsley of Colby.

All these men and many others have agreed to handle for the Y. M. C. A. the athletic work in France with the expeditionary forces. Over there many a director has found that in forming a regimental track team every man has appeared in a running suit on a field day. Baseball games are the regular thing, often so close to the front line trenches that the crash of bat against ball vies with the bursting of a German shrapnel shell. Under the direction of the Y. M. C. A. a half-mile track has been constructed near the sector which the Americans are guarding exclusively. As our forces increase more tracks will be constructed. Under the supervision of Robertson, as an indication of the wide range of years covered by the men who are going to France to do their bit, comparison may be made between Mr. Huntington and H. H. Short. The latter was graduated from Princeton in 1905. Mr. Huntington went out from Amherst in 1888 and for many years has been physical instructor at Colgate University.

SPEARS IS WINNER IN FIVE-MILE RACE

NEWARK, N. J.—Robert Spears continues to ride in mid-season form at the Velodrome bicycle track. He won the five-mile open race Saturday and finished third in the Port Newark mile handicap, riding from scratch. Spears rode around Spencer and Grenda on the last lap, in winning the five-mile event.

George Chapman, who rode through the New York six-day race, won the mile handicap, with an allowance of 125 yards, and Thomas Smith, with 120 yards, finished second. The time was 1m. 49.3-5. Spears, in third place, was not more than a yard behind the winner.

ATHLETIC NOTES

Lloyd Wilson '19 has been elected captain of the Pennsylvania State College basketball team for next winter.

The Fall River Rovers defeated the Crompton eleven in a Times Cup soccer contest at Fall River, Saturday, 5 to 1.

The Dartmouth freshmen won the last of the annual indoor interclass track and field meets at Hanover, Saturday, with 33 points.

The Yale varsity baseball team opened its season of 1918 at New Haven, Saturday, by defeating the Wesleyan University nine, 6 to 5.

The Crescent Athletic Club soccer team defeated the Overseas Wanderers of the New York State League at New York, Saturday, 2 goals to 0.

University of Pennsylvania required 14 innings to defeat Swarthmore College in their baseball game at Philadelphia, Saturday, by a score of 1 to 0.

Annapolis Academy defeated Swarthmore College at lacrosse, Saturday, 2 to 0. The game was fast and well played, each team showing fine stick-work.

The Boston Athletic Association trapshooters defeated the New York Athletic Club in their three-day shoot at Lakewood, N. J., Saturday, with a total of 1842 to 1816.

The Stevens Institute lacrosse team defeated the Lacrosse Club of New York, Saturday, 2 to 1. It took an extra period of 10 minutes to determine the winner.

I. S. Robeson of the Oakhill Country Club, Rochester, N. Y., won the United North and South amateur golf championship title of 1918 at Pinehurst, N. C., Saturday, when he defeated R. A. Stranahan of the Inverness Golf Club, Toledo, in the final round of the championship flight, 1 up.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

MAIN FLOOR—Gloves, Waists, Handkerchiefs, Hosiery, Neckwear, Jewelry, Sweaters, Silk, Muffins and Knit Underwear, House Dressing, also Children's and Infants' Clothing. Mezzanine Floor—Corsets, Braces, etc.
SECOND FLOOR—Dresses, Suits, Coats, Skirts, Furs and MILLINERY.

We Invite the Readers of The Christian Science Monitor to OPEN A CHARGE ACCOUNT

Individuality, Quality, Value

at the Most Reasonable Prices in Every Department Throughout the Store
We Always Aim to Satisfy Our Customers

SET NEW WORLD'S RECORD IN MEET

Loomis Establishes Mark in 120-Yard Low Hurdle, Being Responsible in Large Measure for Victory by Chicago A. A.

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western Bureau
GREAT LAKES, Ill.—The 1918 track and field championships of the Central Association of the American Athletic Union of the United States, which were held at the United States naval training station here Saturday, promises long to remain one of the greatest and most memorable events of the kind in the West. The setting in the great drill hall of the largest naval training station in the world was unique, and the jacks showed their appreciation by making a tremendous bid for first place.

One new world's record was made, to say nothing of six Central Association marks smashed. The new world's record was established in the 120-yard low hurdle by F. F. Loomis of the Chicago Athletic Association when he ran it in 13.2-5a. Thanks, in good measure to F. F. Loomis, who gathered in the 120-yard high hurdles also, the Chicago A. A. won the meet, scoring 33 points. The naval training station was only six points behind, with 32, doing considerably better than the Illinois Athletic Club, which usually figures second in these meets, but took third this time with 23 points. University of Chicago had 13, Notre Dame University 5, Chicago Turners 5, and the University High School of Chicago 5.

New Central Association records were set up in the 100-yard dash, the quarter-mile, the half-mile, the one-mile, the 120-yard low and the 120-yard high hurdles. The defeat of J. W. Ray, the Illinois Athletic Club star in the open half-mile, is still being discussed. Thomas Campbell, the University High School boy, accomplished it in the unusual time of 1m. 57.2-5a. Ray, however, won individual honors, setting a new record in the mile and taking the two-mile, for a total of 13 points.

Over 5000 sailors crowded into the hall, as many as could get in, adding enormously to the enthusiasm. The summary:

100-Yard Dash—Hoskins, Chicago A. A. first; A. E. Ward, Great Lakes N. T. S. second; Hayes, Great Lakes N. T. S. third; Peterson, Great Lakes N. T. S. fourth. Time—40-5a. (A. E. Ward set a new Central Association record at 10s. flat in winning the second heat.)
40-Yard Dash—Fred Fauerstein, University of Chicago, first; Holt, Chicago A. A. second; Osborne, Chicago A. A. third; House, Great Lakes N. T. S. fourth. Time—12-5a. (New world's and Central A. A. U. record.)
One-Mile Run—J. W. Ray, Illinois A. C. first; E. H. Fall, Great Lakes N. T. S. second; Marceau, Chicago A. A. third; Moore, A. C. fourth. Time—4m. 20s. (New Central A. A. U. record.)
Two-Mile Run—J. W. Ray, Illinois A. C. first; E. H. Fall, Great Lakes N. T. S. second; Cameron, Illinois A. C. third; Nott, Illinois A. C. fourth. Time—9m. 46-5a.
120-Yard Low Hurdles—F. F. Loomis, Chicago A. A. first; Reidel, Chicago A. A. second; Ensign Starr, Great Lakes N. T. S. third; Harry Gellitz, Chicago A. A. fourth. Time—13s. (New Central A. A. U. record.)
16-Pound Shot Put—Allman, Great Lakes N. T. S. first; Giffman, Notre Dame, second; March, Great Lakes N. T. S. third; W. C. George, University of Chicago, fourth. Distance—40ft. 10in.
Running High Jump—Seibert, Chicago Turners, first; Metcalf, Great Lakes N. T. S. second; Thompson, Illinois A. C. third; Baker, Chicago A. A. fourth. Height—5ft. 10in.
Pole Vault—Edward Knourek, Great Lakes N. T. S. first; Sears, Illinois A. C. second; Hoie, Chicago A. A. third; Culp, Chicago A. A. fourth. Height—11ft. 9in.
One-Mile Relay—Won by the University of Chicago (Morgan, Kennedy, Fauerstein). Chicago A. A. second; Great Lakes N. T. S. third; Illinois A. C. fourth. Time—3m. 31.2-5a.

PRINCETON NAMES JOHNSON

PRINCETON, N. J.—H. D. Johnson '20, has been elected captain of the Princeton varsity swimming team for next winter. The new captain was the biggest individual point-winner at Princeton during the past winter scoring 77 points in the eight championship meets Princeton took part in. He also won the individual championship at 50 yards.

BROWNS WIN IN GAME, 2 TO 1

ST. LOUIS, Mo.—The St. Louis American League baseball team won the opening game of the spring city series from the St. Louis Nationals Saturday, 2 to 1.

Americans 2 7 1
Nationals 1 1 0
Batteries—Lowdermilk and Nunamaker; May and Gonzales.

REED AND RATTAN
FURNITURE
WOVEN RUGS, BASKETS, BROOKS
Workmanship Guaranteed.
Salesroom, 432 Sutter St.
RUTH QUINN MARKS, Supt.
728 E. Market St.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
Tel. Franklin 5065

Real Victrola Service

OUR Talking Machine Departments reach, thru their Mail Order Departments, to the most remote points on the Pacific Slope. From Alaska to Mexico, from Montana to Arizona, we are delivering records by Post, Machines by Express, giving almost the same service as that enjoyed by the city dweller.

No matter where you live, in the Great West, one of our seven stores delivers machines or records, prepaid to your door. Write us a letter, following the style given below, and mentioning The Christian Science Monitor.

THE WILEY B. ALLEN CO., San Francisco.
Please send catalogue and particulars of Victrola and Record purchase plan.

(Name)
(Address)

The Wiley B. Allen Co.

416-418 S. Broadway, LOS ANGELES

San Diego
San Jose
Stores Also at
Oakland
San Francisco
Portland, Ore.
Sacramento

COLUMBIA GIVES OUT INSIGNIA

Seven Minor Sports "C's" Are Among 38 Awards Made to Blue and White Athletes

NEW YORK, N. Y.—Thirty-eight insignia have been awarded to members of the Columbia University varsity wrestling, fencing, water-polo and basketball teams of the past winter and freshman numerals have been awarded to three members of the first-year class.

Of this number of awards, seven minor sport "C's" were given out, three to the members of the intercollegiate championship fencing team and four to the members of the basketball team and the manager, M. J. Roberts, captain of this year's basketball team and now serving in Italy with the United States Aviation Corps, was awarded a minor sport "C," although he did not play in any of the games this winter.

A. C. Curry, manager of the football team, was given a football "C." The three members of the freshman fencing team were the athletes awarded class numerals. The list of awards follows:

C—A. C. Curry, H. W. Foster, M. J. Bloomer Jr., Javier Horcasitas, C. C. Latour, M. J. Roberts, Charles Farer, C. Raymond.
WCP—T. T. Rosen, J. B. Hyde, A. B. Kinzel, H. Steiner, J. Kennedy, P. Kindelberger, W. Brown, Bob Howard.
WCT—M. Rosenweig, M. Louria, D. Jensen, P. S. C. B. Kindelberger, K. L. Kwong, T. Barish, L. W. Zychinski, M. Bloch.
PCP—H. W. Foster, M. J. Bloomer Jr., Javier Horcasitas.
BCB—Rudolph Aebli, Charles Farer, F. Kiendl, J. A. Newman, N. Alexander, Javier Horcasitas, C. C. Latour, Samuel Weinman.
1921—E. T. Steele, G. L. Knappes, H. J. Bliss.

PREVENTING LIQUOR SALES IN NEW YORK

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern Bureau
NEW YORK, N. Y.—The district attorney has begun activities to prevent the sale of liquor to men in uniform in this city. This action has been taken, as a result of a raid carried out on Sunday morning, when between 50 and 60 soldiers and sailors, under the influence of liquor, were found in nearly a score of all-night restaurants and clubs in the Broadway district, according to the district attorney.

It is reported that the war and navy departments may take action unless the local authorities do more to curb the conditions which make it easy for soldiers and sailors to obtain drink. The district attorney declares he is convinced that drinking and other forms of vice are being encouraged by men in this city who want to injure the fighting force of the United States. Some soldiers and sailors carried flasks which had not been sold, but had been given, to them, it is stated.

FIVE MORE PHI BETA KAPPAS

BOSTON, Mass.—Five members of the Senior Class at Harvard have been elected members of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. They are William B. Castle of Belmont, Honore M. Chadsey of Roxbury, John C. B. Moore of Cambridge, William A. Shimer of Huntington, W. Va., and Howard B. Sprague of Swampscott.

HI-HEAT COAL

A good coal is a saving.
A saving helps your Country.
Helping your Country is patriotism.
HI-HEAT for range or grate, \$13.33 per ton.
CERILLON ANTHRACITE for furnace, \$18.00 per ton.
We recommend them with confidence.
Central Coal Company
650 Eighth Street, SAN FRANCISCO
H. H. Wallace, Manager
Phone Kearny 2647

Colman's
THE HOUSE OF VALUES
738 MARKET ST.
FOURTH FLOOR

Suits, Coats, Dresses,
Furs, Millinery

ALWAYS RELIABLE
Suits 16.75 to 195.00
Coats 14.75 to 125.00
Dresses 12.50 to 85.00

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

Reed and Rattan
FURNITURE
WOVEN RUGS, BASKETS, BROOKS
Workmanship Guaranteed.
Salesroom, 432 Sutter St.
RUTH QUINN MARKS, Supt.
728 E. Market St.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
Tel. Franklin 5065

Paragon
Good taste characterizes our every garment. Value is ever present.

WOMEN'S SUITS, COATS, DRESSES AND BLOUSES
Geary and Grant Avenue
San Francisco

Real Victrola Service

OUR Talking Machine Departments reach, thru their Mail Order Departments, to the most remote points on the Pacific Slope. From Alaska to Mexico, from Montana to Arizona, we are delivering records by Post, Machines by Express, giving almost the same service as that enjoyed by the city dweller.

No matter where you live, in the Great West, one of our seven stores delivers machines or records, prepaid to your door. Write us a letter, following the style given below, and mentioning The Christian Science Monitor.

THE WILEY B. ALLEN CO., San Francisco.
Please send catalogue and particulars of Victrola and Record purchase plan.

(Name)
(Address)

HOTEL BILL SAID TO
SUIT ARMY MEN

Military Authorities Are Held to Be Satisfied With Changes Made in True Name Regulation for the Hotels

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
BOSTON, Mass.—Military authorities, it is learned, are satisfied with the changes that have been made in the True Name Bill for hotels and lodging houses of Massachusetts, in order to meet certain objections of the hotel proprietors. The redrafted provisions are substantially those proposed by the government representatives, and the revised measure is expected to be acted upon this week by the Public Health Committee of the Legislature.

Enactment of the bill, declared to be a military necessity, will place directly upon hotel and lodging house proprietors responsibility for conditions in their establishments. Under existing laws the authorities are said to be handicapped, due in part to the structure which certain courts are said to have built around the law.

The pending bill is said to be the only legislation needed by the federal authorities for their work in Massachusetts for the protection of the soldiers and sailors. Similar work is in progress in other states. In another New England city, several hotels or lodging houses have been closed as a result of the government activities.

What the Government seeks is co-operation in Massachusetts, as in other states, through definite civilian action for the further protection of the enlisted force. The pending bill is largely based upon a measure which has been defeated by the Massachusetts Legislature in other years. Now that military exigency demands such legislation, those backing it declare they "fall to see how any reputable interests can be brought to oppose it."

The only open opposition has been from the City of Boston Hotel Men's Association, represented at the State House by John A. Sullivan. While The Christian Science Monitor has been informed that the changes in the bill were made to conform with the chief objections of the hotel proprietors, Mr. Sullivan would not comment on the subject today, saying he had not seen the redrafted provisions.

DEVELOPMENT OF
AFRICAN INDUSTRIES

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
CAPETOWN, South Africa.—At the recent meeting of the Agricultural Congress an address was given by Mr. Warrington Smythe, secretary for Mines and Industries, on the development of South African industries. This subject is well to the fore just now, a motion having been introduced by the Transvaal Union urging a government inquiry into the development of local industries.

Mr. Smythe referred to the many industries in which great strides had recently been made. The union, he said, was now producing all the tin it required for its own wants. Enormous deposits of asbestos of a good quality had been discovered, the production of coke was developing. Surveys and analyses were being made with regard to the enormous quantities of lime in the country, and a great advance was also being made in the iron industry and in the development of ores.

He went on to speak of the desirability of developing the fisheries of the country, pointing out the advantages of the training in seafaring life that it afforded. Valuable raw materials should be obtainable from East Africa and the adjoining territories, and the Government was sending an officer to those territories to report upon their possibilities. Mr. Smythe concluded by urging the importance of proper training for their young men as essential to the success of national industrial enterprise.

A resolution was passed by the Congress urging the Government to continue its good work so that South Africa might become self-supporting and secure a share of the markets of other countries which, after the war, would offer unlimited opening for her raw and manufactured products.

Several resolutions dealing with forestry were passed. One urged upon the Government the pressing need for conserving indigenous forest timbers and for the afforestation of suitable government land, together with legislation preventing wanton destruction. Another urged the necessity for the encouragement of commercial tree planting by landowners and for declaring forest plantations free from all state and local taxation for 20 years; and another urged the Government to adopt a continuous policy with regard to afforestation.

HOW ITALIAN SILK
REACHES GERMANY

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
ROME, Italy.—The accusations of exporting silk and cotton to Germany via Switzerland recently brought against certain firms by Signor Piroli in the Chamber of Deputies have been quickly followed by a remarkable sequel. In reply to Signor Piroli the Minister of Finance, Signor Meda, said that inquiries into the matter were proceeding, and now the news follows of the arrest of two very well-known figures in the Milanese commercial and social world in the persons of Commendatore Gnechchi and Commendatore Count Bonaccossa. Cavaliere Gasti, with the help of expert assistants, has been carrying on a thorough inquiry into the affairs of the Silk Thread Company which owns a capital of 10,000,000 lire, has its central office in Milan, and possesses establishments at Novara and six other

Italian towns. Commendatore Francesco Gnechchi is the president of the board of directors and Commendatore Piroli Bonaccossa its senior adviser, and both are Knight Commanders of the Crown of Italy. Their private residences have been searched, as well as the company's offices. The accusation brought against the company is that of trading with enemy subjects, and the inquiries have been especially devoted to discovering whether the transactions have been carried on by means of a Swiss society, and if they were continued after the decree forbidding the exportation of such goods from Italy.

It is said that the company's books show a profit from this source of 20,000,000 lire during 1916 alone. With a view to carrying out these operations, a special establishment under the name of "Garnhandel" was set up at Zurich by means of which the enemy were to be provided with these valuable commodities, and in order to further the matter expert employees were transferred from Milan to this company. The intention was primarily to realize, by this means, credits due from customers in Germany on pre-war contracts, and it appears that the German clients exacted the execution of new orders before paying their pre-war debts. Another society, that of the Florentine Spinners, Sagrado is said to have carried on similar transactions with Austria, and it appears that a large proportion of the shareholders' capital belongs in reality to this same Lombard Silk Thread Company. It is said that further arrests are likely to follow the two already made. By these means the enemy has been provided with materials used in the manufacture of aeroplanes wings, and the envelopes of Zeppelins and in making bags for gun charges. Inquiries are being carried on into the other charges brought by Signor Piroli against other companies concerned in the cotton trade. It is said that Signor Piroli made most careful personal investigations into the whole subject before making his speech in the Chamber, and that after he delivered it he received hundreds of letters confirming what had been said, and giving fresh particulars of the large scale on which these contraband commercial transactions were being carried on.

THE NEIGHBORHOOD

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
All the boys and girls of Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House and roundabouts are spending most of their spare moments practicing for the great spring carnival to be held on May 18. Charles Rochester, an upper classman at Harvard, is coaching the boys and Miss Anna Cahill is training the girls. About 125 young folks are to take part, and the affair will probably be held in the Strand Theater.

Boy Scouts of the Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House have opened a seed station. Their aim is to sell good seed cheap to the community.

Preceding the intensive garden work unit is to be conducted by the house a little later. The boys are doing a thriving business, and two of them take charge of the entire business end of things. This station is carried on by the boys almost without help of any kind from the grown-ups.

The annual rummage sale of the Mothers Club of Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House is now under preparation. This year it will be for the benefit of the house. Because of the the clubs have been called upon to financial pressure during the last year assist in supporting the house as a part of their contribution toward it. All clubs this year have turned back to the house whatever funds they have raised by entertainments.

Miss Emily Goldsmith will give a talk to the Civic Club of Cottage Place Neighborhood House on Wednesday evening, April 17.

At the request of Dennison House, the Syrian Players will repeat an old Arabic drama next Saturday afternoon. It will be given at the Greek Orthodox Church.

Next Sunday a service flag will be raised at the Frances Willard Settlement in honor of the young men of the district who have gone to the service of their country. The flag now bears 65 stars, but the number is not complete. There are known to be others who have gone, but the exact number has not been ascertained. Accompanying the raising will be a program in the hall.

Several of the boys' and girls' clubs are preparing patriotic entertainments which are to be given in the near future.

The old House of the Seven Gables in Salem will open its doors and extend its hospitality to the neighborhood houses next Wednesday, when an all-day meeting of the Boston Social Union will be held there. Miss Caroline O. Emmerton will speak on the organization and work of the House of the Seven Gables. Ernest B. Luce, chairman of a home service branch of war relief, is to speak on family allowances and compensation.

Practically all of the settlements and neighborhood houses took part in the Liberty Loan parade on Saturday. Some of them had floats, and all made a good showing.

ORGANIZER FOUND NOT GUILTY

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
RED WING, Minn.—The jury in the case of L. W. Martin, organizer of the Farmers Non-Partisan League, who was tried on a charge of obstructing the draft, found him not guilty on Friday evening. A similar case against Joseph Gilbert, the Non-Partisan general manager, will be tried this week.

ALBERTA WHEAT PLANTING
ALBERTA, Alta.—Reports have come in that farmers have completed the seeding of wheat in several localities in this district. Similar reports come from the Portage La Prairie section where land is said to be in excellent condition.

DEFENSE COUNCIL'S
FUNCTION OUTLINED

Walter S. Gifford, Director of National Organization, Issues Statement Covering History of Activities Since Formation

WASHINGTON, D. C.—That three of the chief contributions of the Council of National Defense to the part which the United States has played in the war have been first, the enlistment of the industrial, engineering, and research leaders of the country for the nation's defense; second, the elimination of profiteering to a very considerable extent in the war making of the United States; third, the serving as a crucible for the development of new ideas and new methods of administration demanded by modern war, is declared by Walter S. Gifford, director of the council and of its advisory commission in a statement just issued covering the history of the activities of these organizations and of their subordinate bodies during the first 12 months of the participation of the United States in the war.

More specifically some of the accomplishments of the council for the past 12 months, says the statement, may be instance as follows:

Procurement of raw materials for the use of the military and naval forces of the United States at prices greatly below the current market price, this being made possible by enlisting the patriotic cooperation of industrial leaders.

The saving to the Government of millions of dollars by the proper coordination of purchases through the agency of the General Munitions Board of the Council of National Defense, this board being later absorbed by the War Industries Board.

The mobilization of the railroads of the country for the Government's defense, at the instance of Daniel Willard, chairman of the Advisory Commission.

The creation of a Committee on Labor, through which employees, employers, and specialists in civic work have been able to join together for the promotion of more harmonious and efficient industrial relations.

The successful initiation of a movement to coordinate activities on the part of the states of the Union for the national defense, and form state councils of defense, brought to a clear and workable focus by a conference of states held in Washington at the call and under the auspices of the council, and which movement has reached a high point of organization under a special section.

Mobilization of the educational institutions of the country for assisting in the national defense.

The organization of a railroad committee which was sent to Russia.

The activities of the Highway Transportation Committee of the council which has been doing extremely useful work in developing the use of motor trucks for overland transportation, thus helping to relieve the congestion in the freight terminals.

The creation by the President, on the recommendation of the council, of a labor commission to aid in the adjustment of social and labor disturbances throughout the country, particularly in the western states.

The creation by the council of a woman's committee, which is enlisting the woman power of America for the prosecution of the war.

The mobilization, in short, of the industrial forces of the country for war, the act of Congress creating the council having made it mandatory upon the latter to bring about "the creation of relations which will render possible in time of need the immediate concentration and utilization of the resources of the nation."

ITALIAN WRITER
ON JUGO-SLAV ISSUE

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
ROME, Italy.—The Dalmatian question is the subject of a long article in the *Unità* by Gaetano Salvemini, joint editor of that paper. The writer sees the necessity for the renunciation, in a great measure, of the Italian claims to the possession of a large part of Dalmatia. He declares that Clericalists and Giolittians brought the Dalmatian question to the fore in the summer of 1914 in order to prevent an Italo-Slav understanding, to strengthen Austria, and to embarrass the relations between Italy and the anti-German Entente. He compares the matter to the way in which the Tunisian question was raised, some years ago, with the object of keeping France and Italy apart, and

THE GROTE-RANKIN CO.
Pike at Fifth, SEATTLEFURNISH the
LIVING ROOM
for COMFORT

In connection with the very important selections of living room furniture—you have the assistance and cooperation of men of wide and specialized experience in home furnishing.

We want you to feel free to avail yourself of the suggestions for the correct furnishings of the living room which our stocks constantly afford.

of forcing the latter into the Triple Alliance. He appeals to the doctrine of Mazzini and declares that he shall always maintain that the Italy of Mazzini, not the Italy of Benedict XV. Giolitti or Bolo Pasha, must give up her claims to Dalmatia. A possible method of dealing with the cities of Fiume and Zara—cities which are preponderantly Italian, without at the same time taking possession of large tracts of surrounding Slav territory, might lie, not in their annexation by Italy, but in their constitution as free cities guaranteed by Italy. "All these Adriatic mystifications have obtained a large amount of credit in Italy for the last three years," he declares, "because, until a short time ago, the censorship forbade their discussion in the light of day, while abroad they have had disastrous effects in discrediting Italy in the eyes of the democracies. The French, English, and American workers, having seen the question of Istria and Dalmatia confused together in the same program, now suspect both claims equally of imperialism. The great distinction between the two should be shown and the mistake of having wished to gain too much should be repaired."

"Nowadays the great democratic masses have become the arbiters of war and peace and the governments are daily taking the sentiments of their peoples more and more into account. If, under these conditions, the Italians continue to maintain their pretensions to Dalmatia they will provide a powerful weapon for the use of those who are opposed to the war in France, England, and America and who accuse the Entente governments of imperialistic aims. They will bring about the formation of an abyss between Italy and the democracies of the allied nations, and will increase the difficulties experienced by the Italian and other allied governments in inducing the peoples to continue the war until victory is reached. They will find themselves morally isolated during the war and without support in the face of the enemy in the peace negotiations. All this has not been understood by those people in Italy who discuss the pros and cons of the renunciation of Dalmatia as a matter concerning only Italy and Austria, or Italy and Serbia, and who forget that the clock has moved on since the days of Metetrnich. It is not a matter of merely arranging fresh 'scraps of paper' between the Italians and Austrians or the Italians and Serbians, or of settling a local problem to the mutual satisfaction of the Slavs and Italians; it is a matter of harmonizing the Italian program with the sentiments of the great democracies who are the allies of Italy. It is a matter of constituting, once and for all, the 'single moral front' the want of which has hindered the constitution of the single military front and the lack of which has threatened some irreparable disaster."

Non-Ferrous Metal Industry
Special to The Christian Science Monitor
LONDON, England.—The president of the Board of Trade has appointed Sir Dudley Stewart Smith, K. C. (chairman), Sir Harold Elverston, M. P., and Mr. H. J. Mackinder, M. P., to be a committee to examine all applications for licenses under the Non-Ferrous Metal Industry Act, 1918, and to report to the Board of Trade thereon. The rules made by the Board of Trade under the act, which prescribe, amongst other things, the procedure to be followed in making applications for licenses, will be obtainable from the Stationery Office.

of forcing the latter into the Triple Alliance. He appeals to the doctrine of Mazzini and declares that he shall always maintain that the Italy of Mazzini, not the Italy of Benedict XV. Giolitti or Bolo Pasha, must give up her claims to Dalmatia. A possible method of dealing with the cities of Fiume and Zara—cities which are preponderantly Italian, without at the same time taking possession of large tracts of surrounding Slav territory, might lie, not in their annexation by Italy, but in their constitution as free cities guaranteed by Italy. "All these Adriatic mystifications have obtained a large amount of credit in Italy for the last three years," he declares, "because, until a short time ago, the censorship forbade their discussion in the light of day, while abroad they have had disastrous effects in discrediting Italy in the eyes of the democracies. The French, English, and American workers, having seen the question of Istria and Dalmatia confused together in the same program, now suspect both claims equally of imperialism. The great distinction between the two should be shown and the mistake of having wished to gain too much should be repaired."

Non-Ferrous Metal Industry
Special to The Christian Science Monitor
LONDON, England.—The president of the Board of Trade has appointed Sir Dudley Stewart Smith, K. C. (chairman), Sir Harold Elverston, M. P., and Mr. H. J. Mackinder, M. P., to be a committee to examine all applications for licenses under the Non-Ferrous Metal Industry Act, 1918, and to report to the Board of Trade thereon. The rules made by the Board of Trade under the act, which prescribe, amongst other things, the procedure to be followed in making applications for licenses, will be obtainable from the Stationery Office.

Interior
Decorations and
Furnishings

AN efficient and experienced staff of salesmen and decorators is at your service, ready to assist in working out your Spring plans to a successful conclusion, upon an outlay that will be consistent with the results obtained.

Interesting selections of unusual furniture, floor coverings and hangings are always available.

FREDERICK
& NELSON
SEATTLE

DYERS and WEST SEATTLE
CLEANERS
CARPET CLEANING SHOE REPAIRING
"GOOD WORK"
50 Alki Avenue Phone West 258

MARKET IN ORIENT
BEING DEVELOPED

Measures Taken to Attract Trade of China, India and Dutch East Indies to United States After the Present War

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
BOSTON, Mass.—As an indication of the activity already going on in the development of markets for the United States after the war, to absorb the output of industries speeded up to extraordinary production by the emergencies of the period, there is significance in a request which has come from Washington to Ansel R. Clark, district office manager here of the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce of the United States Department of Commerce.

It transmits a call from Julian Arnold, commercial attaché at Peking, China, for "films of road construction, auto films, films showing afforestation, sanitation films, films on silk, cotton, education, playgrounds, manufactures, industrial welfare work, agriculture, and in a general way any subjects which would be of interest to the Chinese people." Mr. Clark will pass it on to New England manufacturers, organizations, and civic establishments.

The purpose of the use of these films is to acquaint the Chinese people as well as possible with the methods and customs of the United States, and pave the way for the really big campaign for trade which presently is to be undertaken. This or some other scheme that has for its object a similar result, probably will be used in the remainder of the Orient, especially in India and the Dutch East Indies. In the opinion of government trade experts the Orient offers itself as one of the two great markets of the world after the war, the other being South America. Some go farther, and consider that the opportunity in South America is not nearly as good as the opening in the Orient.

China is regarded as a particularly

BUSH & LANE
Upright
and Grand Pianos

THE CECILIAN
The Perfect Player Piano
VICTOR & FARRAND
Pianos and Player Pianos

ALL LEADING MAKES OF
TALKING MACHINES,
SHEET MUSIC and
MUSICAL MERCHANDISE

Bush & Lane Piano Co.
SEATTLE STORE
1519 Third Avenue



CORRECT APPAREL for WOMEN
Introducing
Latest Style Developments in
COATS SUITS
GOWNS AND SKIRTS

Featuring Values
of Unusual Merit
CARMAN
Cheaply Building Second Avenue at Spring Street
SEATTLE



Phone Elliott 223
for rich, clean
Pasteurized
Milk
"It keeps sweet"
SEATTLE WASH.

Boston Market Co.
Seattle's Strictly Sanitary
PIKE STREET MARKET
Best Selected
MEATS Fresh and Smoked
FISH Fresh, Salted and Smoked
John Hanson—Elliott 499—Geo. Palmer
SHIPMENTS MADE
116-118 Pike Street, SEATTLE

inviting field, once it has been developed by intelligent supervision and capital, according to Mr. Clark. The facilities for rapid development are there. The country has the natural resources, the labor and access to consuming markets. As soon as its industry grows to the point where it is bringing to its vast numbers of workers higher wages and improved standards, the demand for almost every sort of manufactured article, it is expected, will be enormous.

It spells also great possibilities for the Pacific Coast of the United States, in that it will give this region an adequate and cheap supply of iron ore. The big need of these states, it has long been held, is iron ore; their big asset is water power. Given the ore, they will have exceptional opportunities for manufacturing. From either China or the Federated Malay Straits settlements it has been possible to land ore on the Atlantic Coast of the United States as cheaply as from the mines of Pennsylvania. To land it on the Pacific Coast presumably would be correspondingly cheaper.

In both India and the Dutch East Indies trade experts see great openings for business for the United States. In the former country there now is a development of considerable importance going on—the establishment of big soap works, to use the oils produced there in great quantity.

The amount of attention that is given by the Government to the development of a market in the Orient depends to a large extent on how well the business conditions over there, and do their part. In these respects they are doing very well, says Mr. Clark. This month, for example, several New England manufacturers are sending representatives to the Orient on a hunt for orders.

"Values Tell"
The reason why men who know values are our patrons.

SEATTLE, WASH. *Wholesale* SEATTLE, WASH.
MEN'S & YOUNG MEN'S WEAR
O.C. GRAVES, PRES. 2nd Ave. & Spring



PLANT
LILLY'S SEEDS
KEEP THAT FULL
THE CHAS. H. LILLY COMPANY, Seattle, Washington

Smoke
Burners
Save Fuel
HOT BLAST
STOVES RANGES
FURNACES
F. S. Lang Mfg. Co.
SEATTLE
Salesrooms, West Lake and 4th Avenue
Telephone Elliott 720

The guest will like the delicacy of the flavor
One of a large family of good products.

CRESCENT
Very Excellent Flavorings

Seattle
The Metropolis of the Pacific Northwest
Climatic conditions unequalled. Magnificent scenery, mountains, woods, rivers, lakes and the sea. Miles of paved streets and highways. Five transcontinental railroads. Ships to and from all parts of the globe.
Excellent business and investment opportunities.
For more than a quarter of a century we have been engaged in the general real estate, rental, loan and insurance business in this city.
Inquiries pertaining to any or all of the above lines welcomed and cheerfully answered.
WEST & WHEELER
U. S. A.

Furnish Your Home
At This Store
One whole floor devoted to
splendid Furniture, Draperies
and Floor Coverings at prices
that save you money.
Fraser-Paterson Co.
SEATTLE, WASH.

J. S. GRAHAM, Inc.
Cloaks, Gowns,
Millinery, Suits,
Dresses and Waists
Complete Assortments and
Moderate Prices at All Times.
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

HARDY & COMPANY
DIAMOND JEWELERS
SILVERSMITHS
901 Second Avenue, SEATTLE
Dependable Merchandise

Occidental Fuel Company
ROY J. HUTSON, Manager
Elliott 325
833 R. R. Ave. So.
SEATTLE
Satisfactory Service
Certified Weights
Lowest Prices

CLEAN COAL
PHONE MAIN 2171
Ladies' Specialty Shop
SEATTLE, WASH.

MEATS—POULTRY
Butter and Eggs
UNION MARKET
125 Union Street
near 3rd Ave.
Main 5880—Elliott 1787
SEATTLE

Morey Stationery Co.
STATIONERY
and
OFFICE SUPPLIES
MAIN 147
612-614 First Avenue, SEATTLE

SALOONS CALLED
PUBLIC MENACE

The Rev. Newton M. Hall Says
Sentiment Will Demand Nation's Accepting Prohibition

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
SPRINGFIELD, Mass.—Convinced that the saloon is a menace to the welfare of the individual community and nation, public sentiment will demand ratification of the prohibition amendment to the national Constitution, declared the Rev. Newton M. Hall here Sunday. He pointed out that the question is one of morality and justice, and that no artificial political boundary can check the advance of this reform.

"Prohibition is no more a local issue than slavery," he said. "State lines have nothing to do with the insidious evil of it. It cannot be good for Massachusetts and bad for New Hampshire. If it is good for one state, it is good for all. Nothing could happen which could be of greater value in cementing the union of the states than the passage of this amendment. It is a happy thing that those states which left the Union in defense of states' rights are among the first to stand for this amendment, which means the indivisibility of the American people."

"This legislation will have a most important bearing upon national unity. It will have a vastly more important bearing upon the far greater question of national morality. It establishes forever the fact that the nation has the right to curb and check crime at its source, that it has the right to go behind the act to the source of evil. I do not anticipate serious opposition to the operation of this law."

"Values Tell"
The reason why men who know values are our patrons.

SEATTLE, WASH. *Wholesale* SEATTLE, WASH.
MEN'S & YOUNG MEN'S WEAR
O.C. GRAVES, PRES. 2nd Ave. & Spring



PLANT
LILLY'S SEEDS
KEEP THAT FULL
THE CHAS. H. LILLY COMPANY, Seattle, Washington

Smoke
Burners
Save Fuel
HOT BLAST
STOVES RANGES
FURNACES
F. S. Lang Mfg. Co.
SEATTLE
Salesrooms, West Lake and 4th Avenue
Telephone Elliott 720

The guest will like the delicacy of the flavor
One of a large family of good products.

CRESCENT
Very Excellent Flavorings

Seattle
The Metropolis of the Pacific Northwest
Climatic conditions unequalled. Magnificent scenery, mountains, woods, rivers, lakes and the sea. Miles of paved streets and highways. Five transcontinental railroads. Ships to and from all parts of the globe.
Excellent business and investment opportunities.
For more than a quarter of a century we have been engaged in the general real estate, rental, loan and insurance business in this city.
Inquiries pertaining to any or all of the above lines welcomed and cheerfully answered.
WEST & WHEELER
U. S. A.

Furnish Your Home
At This Store
One whole floor devoted to
splendid Furniture, Draperies
and Floor Coverings at prices
that save you money.
Fraser-Paterson Co.
SEATTLE, WASH.

J. S. GRAHAM, Inc.
Cloaks, Gowns,
Millinery, Suits,
Dresses and Waists
Complete Assortments and
Moderate Prices at All Times.
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

HARDY & COMPANY
DIAMOND JEWELERS
SILVERSMITHS
901 Second Avenue, SEATTLE
Dependable Merchandise

Occidental Fuel Company
ROY J. HUTSON, Manager
Elliott 325
833 R. R. Ave. So.
SEATTLE
Satisfactory Service
Certified Weights
Lowest Prices

CLEAN COAL
PHONE MAIN 2171
Ladies' Specialty Shop
SEATTLE, WASH.

MEATS—POULTRY
Butter and Eggs
UNION MARKET
125 Union Street
near 3rd Ave.
Main 5880—Elliott 1787
SEATTLE

Morey Stationery Co.
STATIONERY
and
OFFICE SUPPLIES
MAIN 147
612-614 First Avenue, SEATTLE

BUSINESS, FINANCE AND INVESTMENTS

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR, BOSTON, U.S.A., MONDAY, APRIL 8, 1918

STOCK MARKET IS PERFECT

Price Changes Insignificant as Whole and List Is Dull and Narrow—Interest Is Centered in a Few Specialties

The first 15 minutes of trading in today's New York stock market were about as uninteresting in all ways as could be imagined. Price changes were insignificant as a whole, and the market was decidedly dull and narrow. The general tone was good, however. American Car & Foundry, Mexican Petroleum, and Steel common were somewhat heavy.

There were also small fluctuations in the early Boston stock market today.

Boston markets continued very dull and little changed late in the first half hour. National Lead was weak in New York.

The American Ice securities became prominent during the course of the forenoon trading. The common opened unchanged at 16 and advanced 3/4 points further. The preferred rose 4 points to 48. Gulf opened at 14 at 11:30, dropped to 11 1/2, and then recovered to 12 before midday. National Lead was a weak feature. National Enameling, Republic Steel, American Smelting, Baldwin, American Locomotive and American Car made moderate gains during the first half of the session.

On the Boston exchange Swift opened up 1/2 at 14 1/2, declined to 14 1/4, and rallied a fraction before midday.

The tone was easier in the early afternoon. Price changes for the most part were without significance, however. Studebaker was rather weak. American Telephone receded below par before the beginning of the last hour.

FINANCIAL NOTES

A Brazilian bond issue of 20,000,000 milreis (\$10,000,000) at 5 per cent has been authorized to meet the cost of new railroad construction.

The United States Coal & Coke Co., a subsidiary of the United States Steel Corporation, is planning to expend \$4,000,000 developing 30,000 acres of coal land in Harlan County, Kentucky, with the expectation of obtaining from 10,000 to 12,000 tons daily for the manufacture of by-product coke in the coking plants of the Carnegie Steel Co.

Three and one-half years of war have caused an increase of \$111,700,000 in the public debt of the 12 leading nations, of which \$72,400,000,000 represents the Allies' debt increase and \$39,300,000,000 that of the Central Powers. The United States debt incurred since the beginning of the war is \$6,555,000,000; British increase, \$24,178,000,000; Russian, \$20,291,000,000; French, \$15,529,000,000; Italian, \$3,884,000,000; German, \$2,443,000,000; Austrian, \$1,533,000,000.

DAIRY PRODUCTS

Boston Receipts
Today, 1602 lbs 117 bxs 120, 109 lbs butter, 48 lbs cheese, 5514 cs eggs. 1917, 1277 lbs no bxs 81,717 lbs butter, 681 bxs 8784 cs.

New York Receipts
Today, 3471 pkgs butter 2105 lbs cheese, 26,173 cs eggs. 1917, 3493 pkgs butter, 1995 lbs cheese, 30,605 cs eggs.

Other Markets
ST LOUIS—Eggs weak; cases returned 30c; cases included 31c.
CHICAGO—Butter market steady. Ex 40, Ex 1st 39 1/2; 1st 37 3/8, 2nd 36 3/8; Packing stock 30 3/8; 1st 30 3/8; 2nd 29 3/8; 3rd 28 3/8; 4th 27 3/8; 5th 26 3/8; 6th 25 3/8; 7th 24 3/8; 8th 23 3/8; 9th 22 3/8; 10th 21 3/8; 11th 20 3/8; 12th 19 3/8.

BOSTON CLEARING HOUSE
BOSTON, Mass.—Clearing House exchanges and balances for today compare:
1918 1917
Exchanges \$23,748,148 \$25,064,121
Balance 5,994,906 6,980,056
The Boston Sub-Treasury's credit balance today is \$98,204.

WEATHER

Official predictions by the United States Department of Weather Bureau
BOSTON AND VICINITY
Unsettled, probably showers tonight and Tuesday; falling temperature; moderate variable winds becoming north.
For Southern New England: Probably rain and cooler tonight and Tuesday; rain, tonight and Tuesday, cooler in interior tonight; cooler Tuesday.
For Northern New England: Probably rain and cooler tonight and Tuesday; rain, tonight and Tuesday, cooler in interior tonight; cooler Tuesday.

TEMPERATURES TODAY
8 a. m. 49.0
12 noon 48.0
5 p. m. 48.0
10 p. m. 48.0
IN OTHER CITIES
8 a. m.
Albany 44
Buffalo 44
Chicago 44
Cincinnati 44
Denver 44
Detroit 44
Indianapolis 44
Jacksonville 44
Kansas City 44
Newark 44
New York 44
Philadelphia 44
Pittsburgh 44
Portland 44
St. Louis 44
St. Paul 44
Trenton 44
Washington 44

NEW YORK STOCKS

NEW YORK—Following are the transactions on the New York stock exchange giving the opening, high, low and last sales today:

	Open	High	Low	Last
Ajax Rubber	58	58	58	58
Alaska Gold	15 1/2	15 1/2	15 1/2	15 1/2
Alaska Ju.	17 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2
Allis-Chal.	23 1/2	25	23 1/2	25
A Chem pf.	92 1/2	92 1/2	92 1/2	92 1/2
Am B Sugar	76	76 1/2	76	76
Am Can.	42 1/2	42 1/2	41 1/2	42 1/2
Am Car Fy.	79 1/2	80 1/2	79 1/2	79 1/2
Am Cot Oil pf.	78 1/2	78 1/2	78 1/2	78 1/2
Am H & L	12 1/2	12 1/2	12 1/2	12 1/2
Am H & L pf.	58	58	58	58
Am Ice Sec	16	19 1/2	16	19 1/2
Am Ice Sec pf.	44 1/2	48	44 1/2	48
Am Int Corp.	54 1/2	54 1/2	54 1/2	54 1/2
Am Linseed	32	32 1/2	31 1/2	32
Am Linsd pf.	72	72	72	72
Am Loco	62 1/2	63 1/2	62 1/2	62 1/2
Am Shipbld.	105	105	105	105
Am Smelt pf.	77 1/2	78 1/2	77 1/2	77 1/2
Am Smelt pf.	105	105	105	105
Am Steel Fy.	63	63 1/2	63	63 1/2
Am Tel & Tel.	100 1/2	100 1/2	99 1/2	100 1/2
Am Woolen	51 1/2	52 1/2	51 1/2	52 1/2
Am Wool pf.	94 1/2	94 1/2	94 1/2	94 1/2
Am Zinc	13 1/2	13 1/2	13 1/2	13 1/2
Anaconda	63 1/2	64 1/2	63 1/2	64 1/2
Atchafalpa	81 1/2	81 1/2	81 1/2	81 1/2
At Gulf pf.	112 1/2	112 1/2	110 1/2	112 1/2
Bald Loco	76	77 1/2	76	77 1/2
Balt & Ohio	52 1/2	52 1/2	52 1/2	52 1/2
Beth Steel	79 1/2	79 1/2	79 1/2	79 1/2
Beth Steel B.	78 1/2	78 1/2	77 1/2	78 1/2
Beth Steel pf.	102 1/2	102 1/2	102 1/2	102 1/2
BFGood pf.	100	100	100	100
Booth Shp.	24 1/2	24 1/2	24 1/2	24 1/2
Brown Shoe	65	65	65	65
Butte Cop.	65	65	65	65
Cal & Ariz	68	68	67 1/2	68
Cal Pac Cor.	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2	42 1/2
Can Pacific	137 1/2	137 1/2	136 1/2	137 1/2
Can Petrol	154 1/2	154 1/2	154 1/2	154 1/2
Central Fdy.	39 1/2	39 1/2	39 1/2	39 1/2
Central Fdy pf.	52	53	52 1/2	53
Ct Leather	66 1/2	67 1/2	66 1/2	67 1/2
Cer de Pas	31 1/2	31 1/2	31 1/2	31 1/2
Chan Motor	82 1/2	82 1/2	82 1/2	82 1/2
Ches & Ohio	55 1/2	55 1/2	55 1/2	55 1/2
CM&St Paul	41 1/2	41 1/2	40 1/2	41 1/2
CM&St Paul pf.	71	71	70 1/2	71
Chi & Pac	19 1/2	19 1/2	19 1/2	19 1/2
Chi & Pac pf.	55 1/2	55 1/2	55 1/2	55 1/2
Chi & West	6 1/2	6 1/2	6 1/2	6 1/2
Chino & West	20	20	20	20
Chino & West pf.	91	91	91	91
Chino & West pf.	41 1/2	41 1/2	40 1/2	41 1/2
Col Fuel	39	39	39	39
Col Gas & El.	32	32	32	32
Con Gas	84	84	84	84
Con Prod.	37	37	36 1/2	37
Con Prod pf.	96	96	96	96
Crex Cpt Co.	40	40	40	40
Cruc Steel	63 1/2	63 1/2	62 1/2	63 1/2
Cruc Steel pf.	89	89	89	89
Cuban C Sug.	28 1/2	28 1/2	28 1/2	28 1/2
DeL & Hub	104 1/2	104 1/2	104	104 1/2
D S & A pf.	5	5	5	5
Erie	14 1/2	14 1/2	14 1/2	14 1/2
Erie 2d pf.	19 1/2	19 1/2	19 1/2	19 1/2
Gen Electric	139	139	139	139
Gen Motors	118 1/2	118 1/2	117 1/2	118 1/2
Gt Nor Ore	27 1/2	27 1/2	27 1/2	27 1/2
Gt Nor pf.	89 1/2	89 1/2	89	89 1/2
Green Can	40 1/2	40 1/2	40 1/2	40 1/2
Harv of N.J.	121	121	121	121
Has & Bar	39	39	39	39
Inspiration	47 1/2	47 1/2	47 1/2	47 1/2
Int Mer Mar.	25 1/2	25 1/2	25 1/2	25 1/2
I Mer Mar pf.	94	94	92 1/2	94
In Nickel Ct.	28 1/2	28 1/2	27 1/2	28 1/2
In Paper	30	30	29 1/2	30
Kelley Tires	41 1/2	41 1/2	41	41 1/2
Kenne Cop.	31 1/2	31 1/2	31 1/2	31 1/2
Lack Steel	78	78	78	78
Lehigh Val.	58	58	58	58
Loose Wiles	18 1/2	18 1/2	18 1/2	18 1/2
Louis & N.	114 1/2	114 1/2	113 1/2	114 1/2
Max Motor	26 1/2	26 1/2	26 1/2	26 1/2
Maxwell pf.	53 1/2	53 1/2	53 1/2	53 1/2
Max Petrol	94 1/2	94 1/2	94 1/2	94 1/2
Miami	28 1/2	28 1/2	28 1/2	28 1/2
Midvale St.	45 1/2	45 1/2	45 1/2	45 1/2
MSP & SSM	87	87 1/2	87	87 1/2
Mo Pacific	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2	21 1/2
Nat C & C	13 1/2	13 1/2	13 1/2	13 1/2
Nat Enamel	49 1/2	50	49 1/2	50
Nat Lead	55	57 1/2	56	57 1/2
Nevada Con	18 1/2	18 1/2	18 1/2	18 1/2
NYA Brake	125	125	125	125
NY Central	70 1/2	70 1/2	69 1/2	70 1/2
NY & H.	28 1/2	28 1/2	27 1/2	28 1/2
N & W	105	105	104	105
North Pac	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2	65 1/2
O Cities Gas	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2	37 1/2
Old Silver	10 1/2	10 1/2	9 1/2	10 1/2
Pacific Mail	22 1/2	22 1/2	22 1/2	22 1/2
Penna	44	44	43 1/2	44
Pere Marq	11	11	11	11
Pierce A.W.	38 1/2	38 1/2	38 1/2	38 1/2
P & W Va	27 1/2	27 1/2	27 1/2	27 1/2
Pitts Coal	52 1/2	52 1/2	52 1/2	52 1/2
Public Ser	100 1/2	100 1/2	100	100 1/2
Ray Con	24 1/2	24 1/2	24 1/2	24 1/2
Reading	82	82	81	82
Repub I & S	79 1/2	80 1/2	79 1/2	80 1/2
Royal Dutch	76	76	76	76
Ry Steel Sp.	53 1/2	53 1/2	52 1/2	53 1/2
Stearns Oil	78 1/2	78 1/2	77 1/2	78 1/2
Stearns Oil pf.	52 1/2	52 1/2	52 1/2	52 1/2
Sloss Shf.	87	87	87	87
Sloss Shf pf.	87	87	87	87
So Pacific	83 1/2	83 1/2	83	83 1/2
So Ry	22 1/2	22 1/2	22 1/2	22 1/2
Studebaker	41	41	38 1/2	41
Sup Steel	36 1/2	36 1/2	36	36 1/2
Tenn Cop	17 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2	17 1/2
Texas Co	146 1/2	146 1/2	145 1/2	146 1/2
Underwood	100 1/2	100 1/2	100	100 1/2
Union Pac	120 1/2	120 1/2	119 1/2	120 1/2
Un Ry & S pf.	11	11	11	11
US Rubber	55 1/2	55 1/2	55 1/2	55 1/2
US Rub pf.	104 1/2	104 1/2	104 1/2	104 1/2
US S & R	42	42	41 1/2	42
US Steel	91 1/2	91 1/2	90 1/2	91 1/2

MIDVALE STEEL WAR WORK TOTAL

Company Has Government Contracts, but Direct Business of This Kind Less Than 15 P. C.

NEW YORK, N. Y.—Despite the magnitude of its war operations and the very important work it is doing for the Government, less than 15 per cent of the output of the Midvale Steel Company may be classified as war work. When this phrase is used it means that the company is producing steel and steel shapes which are sold to purchasers who undoubtedly use it for war purposes. However, the direct work which the company is doing is only about 15 per cent of its output.

The corporation is, however, making a considerable amount of artillery for the Government. It is making 9.2-inch guns and 8-inch howitzers. This is great mechanical precision. It is interesting to know that the steel used for a 9.2-inch gun is one year in going through the shops before it emerges in a finished product.

Midvale Steel has become probably the largest rifle producer in the United States. It is making at its Remington plant, which has now been taken over and fully merged into the parent corporation, 4000 rifles a day. This is fully 50 per cent of the country's present output. The other two private rifle manufacturers are the Union plant of the Remington Arms Company of Connecticut and the Winchester Arms Company.

Like all steel companies, Midvale lost ground comparatively during January and February and its March quarterly statement will be much more unfavorable than the volume of its orders or the strength of the demand would justify. It would not be surprising if the March quarter dropped substantially below the \$18,000,000 net for interest and taxes reached during the September and December quarters.

In that event the excess profits tax would have a corresponding reduction. The excess profits tax which Midvale has been setting up has been enormous, amounting to 40 per cent of its net after interest.

The corporation this year is not expected to equal the \$17 a share earned in 1917, but on the other hand its 1918 profits ought to reach between \$13 and \$15 per share unless conditions change greatly.

The company's construction program this year is practically nil and its surplus profits are going back into working capital. The company has provided for the great bulk of the 1917 excess profits tax estimated at \$27,360,000 and it will not have to borrow any money when it becomes payable June 15.

COTTON MARKET
(Reported by Richardson, Hill & Co.)
NEW YORK, N. Y.—Cotton prices here today ranged as follows:

	Open	High	Low	Last
May	24.30	24.30	24.30	24.30
July	23.50	23.50	23.50	23.50
Oct	22.10	22.10	22.10	22.10
Dec	21.80	21.80	21.80	21.80
Jan	21.70	21.70	21.70	21.70
Feb	21.70	21.70	21.70	21.70

LIVERPOOL, England—Spots opened quiet. Prices easy; sales 5000 bales; receipts 24,000 bales, of which 23,000 bales were American. Good middlings 25.49d, middlings 24.97d. Prices for futures, old contracts: Open, Apr-May 23.74, June-July 23.58.

At 12:45 p. m. American middlings fair 26.54d; good middlings 25.49d; middlings 24.97d; low middlings 24.44d; good ordinary 24.45d; ordinary 22.92d.

(Special to The Christian Science Monitor from the New Orleans Cotton Exchange via Richardson, Hill & Co.'s private wire.)

NEW ORLEANS, La.—Cotton prices today ranged, up to the noon hour as follows:

	Open	High	Low	Last
May	32.90	33.10	32.70	32.90
July	32.20	32.40	32.00	32.20
Oct	31.60	31.80	31.40	31.60
Dec	30.70	30.90	30.50	30.70
Jan	30.50	30.70	30.30	30.50

BOSTON BANK STATEMENT
BOSTON, Mass.—Changes in the weekly Boston bank statement are:
Circulation 48,407,000
Loans 48,407,000
Individual deposits 48,407,000
Due to banks 48,407,000
Time deposits 48,407,000
Exchanges 48,407,000
Due from banks 48,407,000
Cash reserve 48,407,000
Reserve excess 48,407,000

AMERICAN GRAPHOPHONE CO.
NEW YORK, N. Y.—The American Graphophone Company reports for the year ended Dec. 31, 1917, net income of \$634,135, compared with \$1,373,539 for 1916.

KRESGE SALES GREATER
NEW YORK, N. Y.—The S. S. Kresge Company reports sales for the month of March of \$3,011,669, an increase of 24.78 per cent over the similar period of last year.

LONDON STOCK BUSINESS DULL

Tone of Securities Market Good, However—War Loans and Other Gilt-Edged Shares Firm—Money Plentiful

LONDON, England—Business was sluggish, but the tone was good on the stock exchange today. The war loans and consols were maintained and other gilt-edged securities improved a fraction on investment buying. Iron, steel, tin and shipping shares formed the bulk of the transactions in the other sections. Russian and Brazilian issues were easy. Money was plentiful and discount rates were quiet. Short bills were in demand.

PROVISIONS

San Francisco.—J. W. Rogers or Rogers
Shoe Co.; Essex.
Savannah, Ga.—M. L. Weil of the Weil
Shoe; Essex.

LEATHER BUYERS
Lynchburg, Va.—Pryor N. Smith & J. V.
Powers of Pryor Smith Shoe Co.;
Essex.

The Christian Science Monitor is on file
at the rooms of the Shoe and Leather
Association, 166 Essex Street, Boston.

THE CHILDREN'S PAGE

Draco, the Sky-Dragon, Is Seen in a Pool, Even If There Isn't Any Such Animal



Our Mr. Grasshopper, Busy, Buzz, Sam Drone and many others of the Busyville Bees were out prospecting a field of dandelions. They were joined by Dingo, the former wild dog, and they all sat down on a stretch of fresh green moss and, quite naturally, began the discussion of their extensive travels, of the interesting animals they had seen and of those they still wished to see.

"I wish," said Mr. Grasshopper, "that I might see a dragon."

"But there isn't any such animal," said Buzz.

"I know it," replied Grasshopper, "but I want to see one just the same."

"Dragon fly," said Dingo, "is there any such animal as a dragon?"

"There is such a thing as a dragon fly," said the handsome green fellow, whisking about, "so why not such a thing as a dragon?"

A black and green frog climbed out on a lily pad. "Frog," said Dingo, "our Mr. Grasshopper wants to see a dragon, although he admits that there isn't any such animal. Now, if there isn't any dragon, where can we find one?"

The frog blinked and considered. "Of all the creatures I know, the alligator comes nearest to being a dragon. You might ask alligator," replied the friendly frog.

"Did I hear some one asking for a dragon?" inquired a guttural voice, which sent Frog heels over head into the water, and left Dingo alone, confronting the alligator himself, who had

climbed out of the water and now stood on the bank, leaning gently on his cane and holding his shiny silk hat politely in one claw. "Of course, there aren't any dragons," continued the alligator. "But that's nothing against dragons, for there are a great many other animals that aren't. There are no harpies, for instance, no sirens, no mermaids, nor phoenixes, griffons or basilisks, not even a unicorn. So it is not surprising that there are no dragons. But hold, now that I recall, there is a dragon, a sky-dragon, coiled in and out about the Polar Star—a dragon made up of stars and as old as the earth itself. Draco, he is called, and the star-gazers, from their hilltops mapped him out ages ago. And there he is today, to be seen by us, just about as he was seen by them at the beginning of human history. Like the North Star, the constellation

of the dragon never sets and may always be seen, on clear nights the year round, by people of the northern hemisphere. This fact has led some one with a lively fancy to make up a story about a daily battle between the dragon, symbolized by Draco, and the sun. The young sun rises each morning, engages the dragon of the northern sky in combat, triumphs over him and, as the noonday sun in his strength, reigns for an hour, and then, as the declining sun, is attacked by the dragon and devoured by him at sunset. After which, behold, Draco, reigning serenely over the night from his seat in the northern sky. Lively story, isn't it?"

"Oh," said Frog, who had reappeared on the scene, "if it's a star-dragon, I know where to look for him. Some people look up at the stars, but I look down at them—reflected—in

the deep pool. I can always find all the stars in the deep pool. If there is a star-dragon, he is sure to be in the deep pool."

"You will find Draco in the northern sky," continued the alligator, "winding downward from a point between the Great and the Lesser Bears. He passes below the latter, winds upward for a short distance, then recurves downward until the four stars, forming his snake-like head, rest at times near the horizon." With this information, the alligator toddled away, and Frog went to look for Draco in the deep pool.

Now, the stars of Draco are not so bright as those of some of its neighboring constellations, but they are well placed and easily traced. So it was not long before Frog made out the graceful and magnificent swing of

this wonderful star figure, in the ancient skies.

"How can I get Draco out of the pool, so that Grasshopper can talk to him?" thought Frog. "Perhaps, if I jump into the pool, I can scare him out."

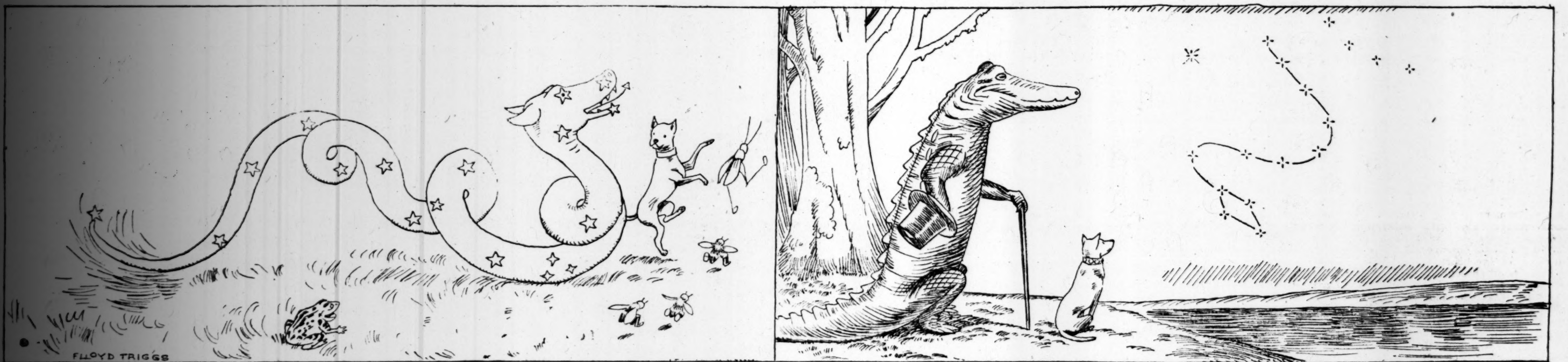
Frog jumped into the pool and made such a splashing that Draco quickly climbed out. Only, being a dragon, he writhed and wriggled so that he soon had all his stars out of order, and it was difficult for Grasshopper and the bees even to tell how many stars it took to make him up. Draco, however, gave a good account of himself, his chief pride being in the fact that he had once had the North Star in his tail.

"The third star from the end," he said, "is named Thuban, and once was the North Star; but, owing to change in the relative relations of the stars,

Thuban is no longer nearest the Pole and this honor has fallen, as we know, to Polaris."

Just as Grasshopper was about to ask Draco about battling with the sun all day and eating him up every night, a great wind blew up out of the west, driving before it masses of clouds which blotted out the clear sky and the stars and the moon. Draco, too, disappeared as the clouds swept upward. Only when they were passed, the alligator and Dingo were able to trace the wonderful curves of the constellation Draco, swinging down through the northern sky.

"No," said the alligator, "as I was saying, there isn't any such animal as a dragon. I suppose I come nearest to being a dragon, of all creatures of earth and sky, while Draco, up there, comes next."



A Story of the Arbutus

One by one, the wild flowers had vanished, leaving only the grapevines and scarlet runners to hold sway over the forest, with here and there a bush laden with berries. There was a sharp touch of frost in the air, which told that winter was close at hand.

"You had better come with us," said the flowers to the Arbutus, as they departed, "for the snow will soon be here."

"But I like the snow," answered the Arbutus.

"You will have no one to talk to, when we are gone."

"I can talk to the trees," responded the Arbutus; "they never leave."

"And we will keep you warm," said the Oak Tree, sending down a soft shower of brown leaves on the little plant.

"And I will tell you all that goes on in the forest," said the Pine Tree, "and my needles will add to the Oak Tree's covering."

So the Arbutus stayed and let the snow come and cover it up, and the tall Pine Tree, from its point of vantage, kept watch and told of all that passed about them. And there was much to tell that winter, for strange things were happening thereabout. Late in the fall, a ship had made its way into the quiet waters of Plymouth Bay and a little band of resolute pilgrims, from across the ocean, had landed and made a home for themselves on the rock knoll. There were new sounds in the forest, for the axes rang from morning till night, cutting down the great trees that were to be fashioned, first into one common house, and later into separate homes.

The Pine Tree told of other sounds, of the noise of hammers and saws, and of voices lifted in songs of praise. "But they are so grave looking," the Arbutus said; "why don't they smile more?"

"I do not know," replied the Pine Tree sadly.

"I know," said the Arbutus one day; "it's because they think the winter will never end."

"If they only knew what we know, how happy they would be," remarked the Pine Tree.

"Why do you not tell them?"

"I have tried," the Pine Tree replied, "many times; but they think it is only the murmuring of the wind in the branches."

"I will tell them then," said the Arbutus.

"You!" exclaimed the Pine Tree, looking down with amusement on the

little plant at its feet. "How can they hear your tiny voice?"

"Wait and see," laughed back the Arbutus.

Busy days followed the little plant's decision, for there was much to be done. "I must be nearer the path," it said, so day after day it put forth strong new leaves and thick woody stems. It meant nothing to it that patches of snow still lay in the hollows, that the wind was chill, or that even the pussy willows had not thought of appearing. Down under its warm brown covering, it worked all

unnoticed, except for the Oak and Pine Tree who guessed, but never told. There were tiny buds to be formed and tended until they opened into exquisite white and pink blossoms, and this was not rapidly done, down where the sunshine did not penetrate and where there were no warm breezes to help unfold the buds; but one day the task was completed. One after another, the blossoms had opened, until there were tiny bunches of them all along the stout stems that spread in every direction.

And then, through the woods and down the path, came a Pilgrim, his head bent low in grave contemplation. As his eyes followed the somber trail, they met a faint flash of color. It was merely a gleam but, in its dull brown setting, it showed like a beacon light. The man started in surprise, then stopped and bent down, his hands eagerly pushing aside the dried leaves and moss until he disclosed the tiny plant. Quickly he broke a bunch of the wee flowers from the thick stem and ran with it, shouting, into the settlement.

"Spring has come! Spring has come!"

The others, startled by his cries came crowding around, but they doubted his news, for the air was cold and there was no sign of green anywhere.

"But look!" he cried, passing the tiny spray from one to the other, so that all might inhale its exquisite fragrance; "the flower speaks for itself."

"Let us go and see it," they cried joyfully.

"I found it in the forest," he said, leading the way back, "buried under the leaves and pine needles."

"We shall call it the 'Mayflower,'" they said later, as they bent over the tiny plant, "in memory of the good ship which brought us over."

And of all the happy hearts that day, none was happier or lighter than that of the little Arbutus.

"What a great, pink, empty space Canada must be," thought Dearling, pouring over her geography map with a squinted eye. "Such an empty pink wash of space, with funny crinkly edges all the way round (cept, of course, where it joins the United States), and ending off in a corner, with our own Alaska's yellow hood."

"Now here's the United States," she thought on, "set out in lovely colored shapes, squares and rectangles and triangles, too, with round black dots for cities, and rivers that are curly lines, and names that swell into majestic mountain ranges. The blue ocean is on the right side and the blue ocean is on the left side, and a great blue gulf underneath, and on top—just empty Canada."

"Well, well," laughed a merry voice, "what a distorted view we do get of things sometimes. Now let me help you take another one."

It was a sprightly Weather Vane, standing slenderly erect from North to South and pointing his delicate arms East and West, who hopped right into the middle of that empty pink Canada space, as he spoke.

Dearling followed his straight right arm and looked hard once—and again. For there, like luminous blue gems, just below the Weather Vane's extended right arm, in the southeasterly portion of that empty pink Canada space, gleamed the five Great Lakes. Soon flecks of white sails appeared here and there, and gray puffs of smoke that were steamers.

Dearling hadn't time to gasp, when the blue St. Lawrence poured over its beds of rapids to a great blue-green mouth of sea; and, looking back, she saw the pearly Ottawa flow to meet it at the Island of Montreal.

Lost in the unusual spectacle of an animated geography map, Dearling only half heard the Weather Vane shouting through a tiny megaphone, made from an Indian arrowhead:

"These are the Laurentian Mountains," he was saying, as a gentle green mountain range rose before Dearling's eyes. "They aren't so high as some you will see later on—and all this half-spread fan affair is the Province of Quebec."

"Oh! Something like our States?" questioned Dearling, catching breath enough to speak to the Weather Vane for the first time.

"Yes, quite like the States, only there are fewer provinces, so that they are often larger."

"Except," he added, "purple New Brunswick here and brown Nova Scotia by its side, the maritime prov-

inces, which are smaller than the others."

"What green, dark green forests up there in the North," exclaimed Dearling, "and what a lot of busy little specks of people, swarming like ants in the cities and towns below!"

But her attention was soon turned to Hudson Bay, indenting Northwest-Quebec's shores, where smooth black seals and shaggy white bears crept about on the frozen ice.

"There aren't so many busy specks of people up here," remarked Dearling.

"No, but you can see them more plainly," replied the Weather Vane. "Just look at those figures, way up on the snow-white islands above Hudson Bay."

"It must be Arctic explorers," discovered Dearling, "on their way home. There are the snow dogs and the low sleighs and the great smothery coats and caps."

"Ah! Here is a warmer glimpse," the feathery Weather Vane pointed out. And this time, Dearling followed his straight left arm.

Dearling's eyes, which had been widening with every new scene, grew wider still as great yellow fields of wheat waved sunnily before her and more, but smaller, luminous blue gems and more and mightier curling blue rivers bejeweled that hitherto empty pink Canada space.

"Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba, from left to right in order named," stated the Weather Vane, in a surprisingly matter-of-fact tone, "the greatest wheat-growing section on the North American Continent."

"I suppose you're the Press Agent," decided Dearling aloud. "Daddy Dear says they sound—magnificent—like that."

But the feathery Weather Vane only answered, "Now follow my left arm due West."

"Oh! Oh! Oh!" interjected Dearling, at sight of the Canadian Rockies towering in white-capped splendor. "And I always thought you were just a series of upright triangles," she added musingly.

"They run 'most all the way to Alaska," she continued. "How wonderful they are! How richly green the forests! How sparkly clear the air! There are the crystal mountain streams that make the mighty rivers—

I see an antelope on a rocky crag—And there's the city of Vancouver—and the warm Pacific Ocean beyond!"

"Yes, British Columbia, the warmest province of Canada," instructed the Weather Vane. "Now take a bird's-eye

view of this pink empty wash of Canada, for I'm about to switch off the light."

"Not yet! Not yet!" pleaded Dearling, not knowing where to look last or first, and jumping from the middle Northland, where smoke-black pines notched a white horizon, to the erstwhile neglected Province of Ontario, mottled with busy specks.

"Look close," ordered the Weather Vane, "and you can see more. There are the new Parliament Buildings, facing the sun-flamed Ottawa, and quickly, over here, Niagara Falls plunging sublimely right into the United States. Here, back to P. Q., are the smaller Montmorency Falls, near historic little Quebec. See the ancient buildings—the beginnings of Canada. There, misty-purple, rises Mt. Royal, under clinging clouds. Now, off to the Atlantic Coast, jagged by a lashing sea—Halifax, become a great busy port again; and, far, far out, the gray fisher vessels off the Banks."

And from East to West and West to East, tip to tip of the southerly extent of this great Dominion of Canada, over the Western plains and prairies, past living, breathing cities, up and through the mountains, black discs of engines chugged and roared and swung their tails of coaches behind them.

"Such a stupid, pink, empty space is Canada," teased a merry voice, as the luminous blue gems of Great Lakes faded to a plain geography map, and the sprightly Weather Vane floated airily away.

"How big your eyes are, Dearling," caressed Darling Mother, coming in. "Big as—"

"Big as a Jography Map," finished Dearling, still with her eyes very wide.

The Crow

I have seen no bird walk the ground with just the same air the crow does, writes John Burroughs in "An Idyl of the Honey Bee." It is not exactly pride; there is no strut or swagger in it, though perhaps just a little condescension: it is the contented and self-possessed gait of a lord over his domains. All these acres are mine, he says, and all these crops; men plow and sow for me, and I stay here or go there, and find life sweet and good wherever I am.

The hawk looks awkward and out of place on the ground; the game birds hurry and skulk, but the crow is at home and treads the earth as if there were none to molest or make him afraid.

The Naturalist and the Screech Owls

Mr. Screech Owl was calling to his mate, "Wher-r-r-e are you-u-u?" The Naturalist was lying in the grass, enjoying the moonlight and listening to the night sounds. . . . When Mr. Screech Owl called, "Wher-r-r-e are you-u-u-u?" to his mate, it was not Mrs. Screech Owl who answered, but the Naturalist. Mr. Screech Owl was not deceived, but he was interested, and, flying to a low-hanging branch over the Naturalist's head, he stared down with his big round eyes and questioned, "Who-o-o are you-u-u-u?"

About this time Mrs. Screech Owl arrived, and, alighting on a near-by tree, called to her mate mournfully, writes Frank C. Pellett, in "Our Backyard Neighbors." Mr. Screech Owl then began snapping his bill at the Naturalist in an angry manner, as if having decided that, being a creature of the day, he had no business to be abroad after night. After a time, the owls went on about their own affairs and left the Naturalist to fall asleep, with no cover over his head but the summer stars. As time passed and these evening visits were often repeated, the screech owls became better acquainted with their strange visitor and came to regard him as a harmless fellow. They even permitted him, on occasion, to pry into their family affairs, without taking offense.

They lived very near to the Naturalist's house in the woods. Unlike the Red-tails, they were not inclined to build an elaborate home, but took possession of a hollow tree that had been vacated by a fox squirrel family a few months before. They did not even take the trouble to remove the rubbish left by the previous occupants. . . .

When the baby screech owls appeared in the nest, they were dainty, downy little things, and Mother Screech Owl was careful to keep them covered. The Naturalist was very curious about the little family and must see them frequently, to satisfy his curiosity. When he approached the nest, Father Screech Owl snapped his bill and threatened violence, but Mother Screech Owl never stirred from her place in the nest. She permitted the Naturalist to lift her carefully, while he looked at the youngsters, and then put her down again.

On one occasion, Father Screech Owl lost his temper and struck the Naturalist on the head with his sharp claws. Such a bold attack, by so small a bird, amused him, but he was more careful in his movements afterward, so as not to alarm the anxious parents of the downy nestlings. . . .

The babies in the hollow tree grew

very fast, and soon they were very comical little fellows, with part feathers and part down. One day, the Naturalist placed them in a row on a near-by limb. They were much disturbed by the light, and blinked uneasily. The anxious parents became greatly excited and flew back and forth above them, snapping their bills and complaining until they were replaced in the hollow tree. As the young birds neared maturity, they became so well acquainted with the Naturalist that they showed little anxiety because of his visits, although they sometimes looked very much surprised when he placed them in some strange situation.

After the family was grown, Father and Mother Screech Owl decided to move. The hollow tree seemed very much deserted, after their departure. In the meantime, the Naturalist had made some boxes of old lumber and had fitted them up ready for house-keeping. They were made deep and the cavity was roomy, just the thing for a flicker family, he had thought. Some were placed on poles, near the edge of the wood, and some nailed to the side of the trees, near the house.

Since woodpeckers do not supply any nesting material, the Naturalist had placed a quantity of cork chips in each of the boxes, to supply the purpose of a nest. Not all of the boxes were occupied by flickers and, another summer, Mr. and Mrs. Screech Owl took a fancy to them. Father Screech Owl lived in one box, not far from the kitchen door, while Mother Screech Owl and the new family dwelt in one nailed to the side of a tree, not far away.

Good-Night to the World

The brook is unharnessed, and sleeps by the mill.
The curtains are drawn, and the village is still.
The last star is lit, and the whip-poor-wills call
Good-night to the world, and may God bless you all!

Nine strikes the old clock at the head of the stair.
I put off my clothes, and I put by my care.
The air is so fragrant, the couch is so white,—
Sweet world, let us slumber; God send you good-night!

James Buckham.

POSTAGE STAMPS FOR COLLECTIONS
We sell or buy, only the better grades; complete price list free on application. NEW ENGLAND STAMP CO., 387 Washington St., Boston.

ART

Boston Exhibitions

Specialty for The Christian Science Monitor
BOSTON, Mass.—Those who saw the fine exhibit of Persian art from the Panama-Pacific Exposition which was displayed in a local gallery recently will be surprised to find a much superior show in the collection of Persian antiquities that have been brought to the Brooks Reed Galleries, Arlington Street, by the R. Khan Monif Company of New York. The reason for this is simple and rather interesting. Mr. Monif was a pioneer in excavation work in Persia, buying and patiently digging over large tracts of land in a search for the archaeological treasures of the former royal cities of Rhages and Sultanabad. His final discovery of the sites of the royal palaces brought to light potteries which proved a sensation in the art world in Persia and which were soon acquired by museum and connoisseurs. Today the field is practically exhausted and the collection on exhibition here represents the pieces remaining on sale by Mr. Monif. It includes not only pottery but as well a number of miniatures, illuminated manuscripts and books, tapestries and paintings. It is a show that cannot fail to interest the layman; which will fascinate those more familiar with the oriental artistic conventions and subjects; and which will yield riches to the experts.

Two Museum Shows

At the Boston Museum of Fine Arts has been opened a memorial exhibition of the work of Bela Pratt that is unusual in its completeness. It has been the intention of the museum officials to secure, either in cast or in the original, representation of all of the important pieces by the sculptor, and as a result the visitor is afforded a survey of practically a whole life work. Monumental figure pieces, busts, bas-reliefs, garden pieces and purely fanciful conceptions completely fill one of the large sculpture galleries, which has been emptied for the purpose, and the result is immensely effective and rather impressive. Because most of Bela Pratt's work was executed for New England commissions and was exhibited in Boston and because of the memorial exhibition recently held at the Guild of Boston Artists, the present collection is familiar to a large number of people. It affords an opportunity for a comprehensive survey and judgment rather than for any discoveries. This judgment will probably be the same which the more selective Guild show led to, namely, that Bela Pratt was a good sculptor, but not a great one, and that his attainments rested upon a power of accurate representation in turn based on thorough academic training—representation at times lightened by gracious but somewhat diffident fancy—and that his failure to reach true greatness lay in his contentment to deal with external facts rather than with underlying, spiritual truths. His work almost invariably satisfies the eye but it has no message for the heart.

There is at present another exhibition at the museum that is much more significant than the casual visitor may realize. This is a display of work by the high school vocational drawing class, representing the quality of work done by the hundred and more students that have been enrolled in this class in the first two years of its existence. The work itself—mechanical drawing, charcoal drawing from casts, designs in line and color—is exceptionally good and worth the attention of those interested in educational art work. But its true importance lies in the fact that it represents an immensely valuable educational system conducted by the museum, whereby the most apt pupils of the Boston grammar and high schools are afforded free tuition, not only in the public schools, but by means of some 40 scholarships, in the museum art school, if they prove proficient. By this means many a child artistically inclined is given great advantages that otherwise might come at a much later age or not at all.

The Churchill Show

At the Boston Guild of Boston Artists is a one man show of the work of William W. Churchill. From the point of view of representation, the exhibit is an excellent one, as the great number of Mr. Churchill's canvases—portraits, figure studies, and studio scenes—give a very good idea of the artist's work. For the most part the paintings have been shown before, but there are several new ones, including a portrait of Mr. Henry Pennypacker of the Boston Latin School, that give the show a more current value. Mr. Churchill is obviously an avowed follower of the school of representation. His talent for accurate drawing aids him greatly in this and so faithful is his work that at times it becomes almost photographic. But art took one of its greatest steps forward when it was discovered that the paradox that accurate representation rarely tells the truth, and that material facts are generally immaterial. The artist of the representation school is generally hoist by his own petard. Indeed, he is doubly hoist. For it is a curious fact that the more a painter seeks to conceal the mechanism of his painting, the more we dwell upon them. It is only the painter who carelessly flings his methods in our face, as it were, that makes us forget them completely.

POLES IN ITALY
OPPOSE SEPARATION

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
ROME, Italy.—A protest has appeared in the press from the Polish residents in Italy against the separation of a vast province from Poland by the treaty of peace concluded between the Central Powers and Ukraine. This action, the protest declared, has given rise to an agitation to which the Poles in Italy cannot remain indiffer-

ent, and they must unite their protest with those of others against the violation of the rights of the peoples to self-determination. The Province of Cholm, it is stated, has always preserved its Polish character.

All the Poles joyfully hailed the awakening of Ukraine to freedom, believing that the Poles of Ukraine would be able to develop their national life while remaining citizens of a liberated Ukraine. Instead of promoting a conciliatory spirit among the different populations in Ukraine, the new government has, from its first beginnings, been productive of a discord which has rapidly become anarchy. Indeed, the Rada, or the Provincial Government of Ukraine as one of its first legislative actions proclaimed a decree of spoliation at the expense of a considerable portion of the population among whom were a number of Poles belonging to all classes. The allusion is made, the protest explains, to the confiscation of the goods and lands possessed for centuries by the Polish population on which not even Tzarism dared lay hands. The protest goes on to describe the damage wrought by the mass of the people under the influence of the Russian anarchy at the expense, especially, of the Poles. It concludes by saying that the fate of the Polish people cannot be decided by the separatist peace with Ukraine, but must lie with the Peace Congress.

MUSIC

Matzenauer Recital

Specialty for The Christian Science Monitor
Mme. Margaret Matzenauer, Contralto—Recital in Symphony Hall, with Frank La Forge playing the piano accompaniment; afternoon of Sunday, April 7, 1918. The program: "Come Again," Dowland; "Sweet Nymph," "Come to This Lover," Morley; large, Caldara "Lushinghe più care," Handel; "In the Steppes," Gretschneff; "Why Gleans the Tear in Thine Eyes," "The Warning is Good," Grieg; "Il pleut des pétales de fleurs," Rhené-Baton; "Cultures et mandolines," Saint-Saëns; "Ex-tase," Duparc; "L'heure délicieuse," Staub; "Night," and "Supplication," La Forge; "Odelette," and "To a Young Gentleman," Carpenter; "The Linnets is Tuning Her Flute," Bauer.

BOSTON, Mass.—The concert given by Mme. Matzenauer differed in one respect from others of the Sunday afternoon concert series in that it was announced that the proceeds were to be turned over to the American fund for French wounded. It was, moreover, stated that both Mme. Matzenauer and her accompanist, Frank La Forge, donated their services.

Mme. Matzenauer has a full, rich voice of considerable range and power. She was, as was to be expected, more at home in numbers calling for some dramatic emphasis, but she sang at all times with much intelligence and musicianship. Her voice is one that has inherently a certain quality of warmth which she knows well how to make the most of. The program of yesterday was somewhat deficient in variety, although the artist, it is true, rendered selections in not less than five languages. The general style of nearly all the numbers given, however, was similar, which tended slightly to monotony.

A novel feature of the concert was the rendering of "The Star-Spangled Banner" and "The Marseillaise" as encores to her groups of songs. The program included two pieces written for and dedicated to Mme. Matzenauer by Mr. La Forge.

PROHIBITION TALK
BY METHODISTS

Specialty for The Christian Science Monitor
BOSTON, Mass.—Jubilant over Massachusetts' ratification of the prohibitory amendment to the United States Constitution featured a meeting of the New England conference of Methodist churches and the Anti-Saloon League of the State at Tremont Temple on Sunday. Former Governor John L. Bates, who presided, praised the Legislature for its stand. Arthur J. Davis, superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League, thanked the church members for their part in the ratification campaign.

The Rev. E. O. Miller, secretary of the New York Civic League, declared that hope of the New York Assembly ratifying this year will not be abandoned by the temperance leaders until that body adjourns on Saturday. Bishop M. S. Hughes of Portland, Ore., speaking on "America in the War," said: "For 100 years America has been demanding its rights, but not its responsibilities. She must now reach out as a power to help restore to earth the rule of right and justice."

LABOR LAWS IN SOUTH ENFORCED
Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Southern Bureau
NEW ORLEANS, La.—One result of war conditions seen by Miss Martha Gould, factory inspector, is the rigid enforcement of labor laws by the federal inspectors in this section. A number of children, she says, have been returned to New Orleans from various cantonments where they went in search of work.

Federal authority has been more effective in this work than state authority. It has been difficult for the State, she says, to protect the women and children of the laboring classes, often because of their own opposition, feeling they had the right to work overtime when they wanted to earn extra money, or that they had the right to work instead of going to school if they chose.

PENSACOLA IMPROVEMENT
Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Southern Bureau
PENSACOLA, Fla.—Coinciding with the location of a new shipbuilding plant here, many improvements have been planned in public works. The bayou will be dredged, a drawbridge constructed, certain streets paved and residence additions to take care of 2000 employees will be built.

PEOPLE IN THE NEWS

Walter E. Edge, Governor of New Jersey, a Republican, has announced his candidacy for the nomination for the United States senatorship for the term beginning in 1919, his decision to this effect giving the Republican voters in the primaries a group of three candidates from which to choose. He has the advantage over his competitors within his party of having had contacts at Trenton, the state capital, which will enable him to deal intelligently with the party leaders and with such issues affecting state policy as may be debated. He has been a more positive character in the executive office than the State has known before since Woodrow Wilson left Trenton for Washington. He is pledged to an aggressive national war policy, with no "taint of party partisanship."

Sir Robert Park Lyle, who is a member of the recently appointed Royal Commission on the Sugar Supply in the United Kingdom, is one of the most prominent men in the sugar refining business in London. Educated at Madras College, on leaving school he joined the family business in Greenock, became a partner in 1882, and was more particularly identified with the shipowning branch of the firm. He was transferred to London in 1897 to take up the position as managing director of the sugar refining business, of which he became chairman in 1908. Sir Robert is a Fellow of the Zoological Society, and an associate of the Institute of Naval Architects.

CONVERSION OF
WAR INDUSTRIES

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
BERLIN, Germany (via Amsterdam)—In a recent issue of the Frankfurter Zeitung, Engineer N. Stern made some practical proposals for capitalists who, with perhaps little industrial experience, are at present making good profits out of war industry and the execution of war orders. When the war orders cease, he wrote, they will be replaced with the problem of finding a profitable use for the machinery and equipment which will be left on their hands. For this purpose they will need, in the first place, the assistance of experts, such as engineers, who possess not only technical knowledge, but also certain powers of insight and inventiveness, and who will not be easy to find. Their business managers will also need to be exceptionally competent. It will be found after the war that masses of machinery of particular kinds—e.g., certain kinds of lathes—have accumulated at particular places, owing to the huge scale of war orders; manufacturers may help one another by exchanging their superfluous stocks, and also by amalgamating factories which, singly, are too specialized to be successful in peace time. The war industry has shown, however, that by giving careful specifications it is possible to get orders for minute sections executed satisfactorily in the most distant quarters. When the war orders have ceased they may be replaced to some extent by the urgent demand for repairs and improvements in general industry which have been neglected during the war. Railway material may be cited as an example, and here factories which have the necessary technical experience, but may be overwhelmed with orders after the war, will be able to associate with themselves industries which are no longer required for war-work, but are able under direction to manufacture parts for assembly elsewhere. The arms and munitions industry will still be important after the war, but private industry must not be excluded from participation in it as was the case in pre-war times.

There is no universal prescription for the conversion of war industries into peace industries, the writer concludes, much depends on the personal equation of the manufacturer, but he must remember that the amount of capital necessary to run a large war-business may only be sufficient to finance a relatively modest peace one, owing to diminished orders and credit facilities.

ITALIAN AGRARIAN
MOBILIZATION PLAN

Special to The Christian Science Monitor
ROME, Italy.—The question of agricultural mobilization has been under discussion for a long time in Italy and the decree instituting it has just been issued. Italy's condition with regard to foodstuffs, especially corn, is a serious one and the need for intensifying production from the land has been reiterated for months past by speakers and writers. Under this scheme of agrarian mobilization which is to be worked in conjunction with the recently instituted scheme for voluntary service the Minister for Agriculture is to control the cultivation of the land, organizing agricultural labor and arranging for the best possible disposition of it that is needed for agricultural work and production for the duration of the war and until the close of the agricultural year following the declaration of peace. Among the various powers conferred upon him are those of enforcing and organizing the cultivation of unused land, and in certain cases, when land is not properly cultivated he may, by means of a decree from the Prefect, arrange for it to be occupied and cultivated for a period not exceeding six years. He is also authorized during the seasons of especially intensified agricultural activities to make arrangements with the Minister of War and for Munitions for the use of all available soldiers and prisoners of war, and he is also to make use of voluntary workers to supplement the lack of workers on the land and, should these prove insufficient, he may make use of the means provided by the different decrees which have been issued. He is also given powers for promoting an increased production of

ARRESTS IN DRAFT RAIDS
Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Western Bureau
MINNEAPOLIS, Minn.—Agents of the United States Department of Justice, aided by 700 men of the Home Guard, raided nearly 200 poolrooms and dance halls on Saturday night and arrested 1000 men of military age. They found 700 men without draft registration cards. Some were aliens. Some had left cards at home, but others had failed to register or return questionnaires. Many enlisted at once, and others will stand trial.

GLASS NOT FOUND IN FOOD
WASHINGTON, D. C.—Investigation by the Government of thousands of stories of ground glass in food has disclosed but one case in which glass actually was found by inspectors.

agricultural machinery and fertilizers and of controlling the preparation and selection of seeds. The Minister may also dispose of the available labor, agricultural machinery and other necessities for work on the land, in such a way as to insure the greatest amount of production.

The very varied conditions prevailing in different parts of Italy make the task of organizing the agriculture of the country an especially complex one, and seem to point to the advisability of making all possible use of persons who have experience and knowledge of the different regions.

ARCHBISHOP OF YORK
SPEAKS AT OTTAWA

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Canadian Bureau
OTTAWA, Ont.—The Most Rev. Cosmo Gordon Lang D. D., Lord Archbishop of York, Primate of England and metropolitan, has been a visitor to the capital for the past two days. On Saturday, he attended the luncheon of the Canadian Club, and addressed a large concourse of members, while on Sunday afternoon, the Russell Theater was crowded to the doors when His Grace spoke to a gathering of men.

At the luncheon, the Archbishop spoke at length of the efforts being put forth by the United States to enter the war.

There was a common bond, he said, between the two great English-speaking nations, a common bond of ideals and wisdom. The two flags were the symbols of freedom throughout the world. The awful battle which was now being waged had opened the eyes of the people of the United States to the peril to which they were exposed.

In speaking of the new attitude toward the British Empire, he mentioned that while he was in Pennsylvania, for the first time in history, the Union Jack floated over the dome of the capitol. Turning to Canada's part in the war, the Archbishop said that the Old Country would never forget what the Dominion had done in the early days of the war and since. The present was a different war to any other which had ever been waged, and the issue at stake was a great spiritual one.

At the Sunday meeting, the chair was occupied by His Excellency the Duke of Devonshire, and the distinguished visitor was continually interrupted by enthusiastic applause of his patriotic utterances. On this occasion, he spoke at length of the noble part which England had played in the war of nations. Although, he said, the contemptible little army of 125,000 men had disappeared, their spirit was still living in the spirit of the present army, of 7,500,000, of which number England had raised 60 per cent. To the British Navy was due the fact that some 13,000,000 men had been conveyed across the ocean with the loss of only 3000. The war would decide which spirit was to dominate the world, that of the Allies or that of a nation which thought it had a right to thrust its predominance in every part of the world.

Before the war was won, the people would have to show that they had a moral and spiritual understanding such as the crisis called for. It might be that victory would not come until they were spiritually ready for it. At the present moment religion was the very essence of patriotism. Referring to Vinny Ridge, the speaker said that last summer, he and much other aid in bringing about a restoration of conditions as they were before the war. It is fortunate that this country has an abundance of the things France will require, tree seedlings for reforestation, lumber and other materials for the rebuilding of the towns and villages, farm machinery and equipment and various other supplies which can be secured in sufficient quantity in no other part of the world, and it is well that a large proportion of this aid will be voluntarily offered to America for this and much other aid in bringing about a restoration of conditions as they were before the war.

SHIP-FITTING PLANT
BUILT IN A MONTH

PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Within a month a ship-fitting plant has been erected at Field's Point for the United States Emergency Fleet Corporation and by next Wednesday the project will be ready to help in the work of preparing the vessels to carry men and supplies overseas.

The buildings include a pipe and machine shop, where pipe fitting and machine work for the ships will be done, a compressor and chandery building, which will store equipment for the ships and house the compressor plant installed to generate air for the power machines, and two large open storage buildings. There is a closed storage building, of the ordinary freight house type, where barometers, dishes, flaps, gauges, clocks, compasses and other small equipment will be kept.

A closed building has been erected for storing paints and oils.

SOCIALISTS SING MARSEILLAISE
CHICAGO, Ill.—Under the folds of an American flag, a Socialist meeting in Chicago opened yesterday with the singing of the "Marseillaise." A number of secret service men were present, but did not interfere with the speakers, who confined their remarks to denunciation of the Kaiser, condemnation of recent lynching at Collinsville, Ill., of an alleged loyalist, and opposition to alleged government censorship. Victor L. Berger of Wisconsin, who was to have addressed the meeting, did not appear.

JEWISH COMMISSION IN TEL-AVIV
NEW YORK, N. Y.—Headquarters of the Jewish Administrative Commission for Palestine are announced to have been established in Tel-Aviv. The first task of the commission is the organizing and administering all the relief funds for the Jewish and non-Jewish population of Palestine. This Jewish authority has taken over the duties hitherto performed by the special relief committee in Cairo.

GLASS NOT FOUND IN FOOD
WASHINGTON, D. C.—Investigation by the Government of thousands of stories of ground glass in food has disclosed but one case in which glass actually was found by inspectors.

BY OTHER EDITORS

Industrial Peace Promised

NEW YORK GLOBE—The agreement signed by five representatives of capital and five representatives of labor for the settlement of industrial disputes during the war period represents as great a gain in a social way as it does in a military way. The right of men of labor to organize is unreservedly recognized; the basic eight-hour day is recognized; women doing the work of men are to receive the pay of men; the right of all labor to a living wage is guaranteed. Here are four things for which labor has so long struggled. In return strikes and lockouts are not to occur, and in case of differences of opinion there is to be investigation and arbitration by a national board. Here is a treaty of peace in itself worth what the war has cost—the realization of the dream of labor since it became self-conscious. It is to be taken for granted that, like daylight saving, that which has begun in war time will continue in peace time. This country will not return to the old, anarchic labor conditions. A great gain has been made. All the countries at war have been troubled by labor disputes. Unless there is a breach of faith we are not to have them. At a low estimate the industrial power of the country has been increased 10 per cent. Reading the joint report and digesting its contents, it is not impossible that this document will be forever remembered as the Magna Charta of labor.

Gardeners to Be Unhindered

PITTSBURGH POST—While the Government is doing its utmost to encourage the citizen to engage in the production of food, even on a small scale, there continue to be sown certain insidious seeds that have a strong tendency to discourage the movement. Most of the stories are ridiculous on their face, but in the excited state of the public mind they find lodgment and doubtless succeed in doing more or less harm. Some of them have to do with rumored rules to be established by the Food Administration, whereby the principal fruits of the gardener's toil will be snatched from him and commandeered at a low price. Others have it that restrictions are to be placed on the quantity of stuff a person will be permitted to can or preserve for his own use. Others vaguely hint at price-fixing that will prevent all chance of making a fair profit from ground tilled on shares, for instance, or money put into seed and implements, etc. All these yarns are German propaganda, pure and simple. You may not get it from a German propagandist, it may be handed to you as hearsay by a loyal American neighbor, but rest assured it originated in a source that meant it to be harmful. If you listen to it and pass it along, you are engaged, though perhaps unconsciously, in disseminating enemy propaganda and furthering the cause of the Kaiser. The Food Administration desires it to be known that no onerous rules are to be established, no unreasonable restrictions imposed.

Trees for France

SPRINGFIELD (Mass.) UNION—The offer of the State of Pennsylvania to reforest France, to replace with tree seedlings the woods destroyed by the terrific shell fire of the great battles that have been waged since the German invasion, will undoubtedly be most gratefully accepted by the French Government. In fact, France in the nature of things must look to America for this and much other aid in bringing about a restoration of conditions as they were before the war. It is fortunate that this country has an abundance of the things France will require, tree seedlings for reforestation, lumber and other materials for the rebuilding of the towns and villages, farm machinery and equipment and various other supplies which can be secured in sufficient quantity in no other part of the world, and it is well that a large proportion of this aid will be voluntarily offered to America for this and much other aid in bringing about a restoration of conditions as they were before the war. It is fortunate that this country has an abundance of the things France will require, tree seedlings for reforestation, lumber and other materials for the rebuilding of the towns and villages, farm machinery and equipment and various other supplies which can be secured in sufficient quantity in no other part of the world, and it is well that a large proportion of this aid will be voluntarily offered to America for this and much other aid in bringing about a restoration of conditions as they were before the war.

HOME GUARD INVADERS
SOCIALIST MEETING

HARTFORD, Conn.—Headed by Col. Charles W. Burpee, a large delegation of home guard men, all in civilian clothing, marched into Socialist headquarters here on Sunday in the midst of a Socialist meeting, took possession of the hall and held impromptu patriotic and dedicatory services, which included the unfurling of a large United States flag. Colonel Burpee then announced that the hall was now dedicated "to the American policy of freedom and liberty," and was "consecrated as it has not been since it was opened." He called on all Socialists who support the Government in the war to stand up. The whole assemblage arose.

JEWISH COMMISSION IN TEL-AVIV
NEW YORK, N. Y.—Headquarters of the Jewish Administrative Commission for Palestine are announced to have been established in Tel-Aviv. The first task of the commission is the organizing and administering all the relief funds for the Jewish and non-Jewish population of Palestine. This Jewish authority has taken over the duties hitherto performed by the special relief committee in Cairo.

GLASS NOT FOUND IN FOOD
WASHINGTON, D. C.—Investigation by the Government of thousands of stories of ground glass in food has disclosed but one case in which glass actually was found by inspectors.

GLASS NOT FOUND IN FOOD
WASHINGTON, D. C.—Investigation by the Government of thousands of stories of ground glass in food has disclosed but one case in which glass actually was found by inspectors.

CLASSIFIED

EDUCATIONAL

BEACON

A COUNTRY-CITY BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

An unusual combination of the advantages of the city and the joy of life in the country. The city school home is located in a most attractive residential section. HILLSVIEW, the country estate of the school, is situated in the Blue Hills. Here are the athletic fields, tennis courts and playgrounds; here the pupils enjoy all outdoor games, both summer and winter sports. Day students are called for and sent home by automobile if desired. Country day students are taken to and from the school farm by automobile. Arrangements may be made for taking children throughout the summer at HILLSVIEW.

FOR THE GIRLS—Household arts—cooking, home care, furnishing and decoration—gardening and horticulture.

FOR THE BOYS—Manual Training, carpentry, forestry and gardening.

FOR BOYS AND GIRLS—Nature study, music, kindergarten, primary, intermediate, academic and college preparatory courses.

COLLEGE TRAINED LEADERS—Who are sympathetic with the individual girl and boy. For illustrated booklet address

MRS. ALTHEA H. ANDREW, Principal, 401 BEACON ST., BOSTON, MASS.

MOUNT TAMALPAIS
MILITARY ACADEMY
SAN RAFAEL, West End B
CALIFORNIA
56th SEMESTER NOW OPEN

Berkeley Hall School
An elementary co-educational school. Kindergarten to ninth grade. Small classes and thorough individual training. Art, music, dancing, modern languages and sewing. An ideal school for your boy or girl.
2211 Fourth Avenue, LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

SUMMER CAMPS
THE
White Mountain
Camps

On adjoining properties, in the most beautiful part of the White Mountains. ZUBRIGDEN, for Adults. CAMP CHOCEUA, CAMP LARCOM For Boys For Girls. All the best and most unusual features. Tent, bungalow, cottages, etc. Tel. book. S. G. DAVIDSON, A. M., L.H. D., Tamworth, N. H.

HELP WANTED—MALE

Wanted

We offer unusual opportunity to 2 or 5 young men commanding bookkeeping experience. We prefer men from 25 to 35 years old, and only want such as are capable of development. Write stating age, experience, references and salary required. Address G 27, Monitor Office, Boston.

SITUATIONS WANTED—FEMALE

SITUATION WANTED by refined young lady as companion to child or adult; exp. best refs. Tel. Austin 4310 Chicago.

SITUATIONS WANTED—MALE

SITUATION WANTED—Clerical on North Side; draft exempt. 840 Rockingham Place. Phone Wellington 4110, Chicago.

BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

WE WASH
With Latest Machinery and Methods
Phone for Wagon

Excelsior Laundry
PHONE M 5312

PIANOS
Player-Pianos and Victorolas

CABLE-SHELBY-BURTON
PIANO COMPANY
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

Everything for the
Traveler
In Trunks and Luggage
Equipment
Repairing a Specialty.

Birmingham Trunk Factory
215 N. 19TH STREET

Send Us Your Films
from anywhere.

We are expert developers.
F. W. BROMBERG
Jeweler and Goldsmith
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

STRAWBERRY PLANTS OFFERED
Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Southern Bureau
MACON, Ga.—E. R. Dozier, Bibb County farmer, has offered 10,000 strawberry plants free of charge to school children of the Macon playground association's garden club. The children will also be given instructions in cultivating and planting.

SPECIAL UNITS TO BE ARMED
WASHINGTON, D. C.—Practically all special and auxiliary units of the army hereafter will be armed, the War Department announces.

THE PRINCIPIA

A School for Character Building

CO-EDUCATIONAL
This school affords a thorough academic training for young people in all grades from kindergarten to college entrance and two years of college work. Small classes and a large faculty of college trained specialists make much individual work a valuable feature. Military drill, manual training, sewing, cooking and business courses. An ideal school for your boy or girl.

THE PRINCIPIA, St. Louis, Mo.
A prospectus will be mailed on application

NORTH BERKELEY
OUTDOOR SCHOOL

Co-educational
1547 Euclid Avenue, BERKELEY, CAL.
A Home School Located in the North Berkeley Hills Overlooking San Francisco Bay

This school offers a complete course of study from Primary Preparatory through High School. A limited number of Boarding Pupils can be accommodated.

THE NEW YORK SCHOOL OF
SECRETARIES
SUMMER COURSE JUNE 4TH
Three months' individual instruction. Special rates. V. M. WHEAT, Director, 23 West 42 St.

MISCELLANEOUS

Luxury and Economy Combined

MATTRESSES last longer, are sweeter and cleaner, equipped with
Quilted Mattress Pads

Made of two pieces of heavy bleached white muslin—both sides quilted—with dainty snow white wadding of the best grade between. They can be washed easily without losing their light, fluffy texture or their attractive whiteness. Mothers readily appreciate their usefulness—they keep babies' cribs absolutely dry and sanitary. They are made in all sizes to fit any bed or crib.

Look for trade-mark in red letters
Excelsior Mattress Protector

EXCELSIOR QUILTING CO.
15 Laight Street New York
CHICAGO CORK WORKS CO.
Manufacturers of

CORKS

CHICAGO ILLINOIS
WANTED—To buy old corks; catalogue quoting prices paid, 10c. WM. HESSELEIN, Paddock Bldg., 101 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

REAL ESTATE

FOR SALE—9 acres improved; 6-room bungalow; large screened porch; electricity pumping plant; water imp., near schools, post office. Mrs. Wm. Rudolph, R.F.D. 1-108, Willows, Cal.

HELP WANTED—FEMALE

WANTED—Exp. waist and skirt maker; also coat maker. GIBSON, 732 Marshall Field Bldg., 22 E. Washington St., Chicago.

BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

WE WASH
With Latest Machinery and Methods
Phone for Wagon

Excelsior Laundry
PHONE M 5312

PIANOS
Player-Pianos and Victorolas

CABLE-SHELBY-BURTON
PIANO COMPANY
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

Everything for the
Traveler
In Trunks and Luggage
Equipment
Repairing a Specialty.

Birmingham Trunk Factory
215 N. 19TH STREET

Send Us Your Films
from anywhere.

We are expert developers.
F. W. BROMBERG
Jeweler and Goldsmith
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

STRAWBERRY PLANTS OFFERED
Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Southern Bureau
MACON, Ga.—E. R. Dozier, Bibb County farmer, has offered 10,000 strawberry plants free of charge to school children of the Macon playground association's garden club. The children will also be given instructions in cultivating and planting.

SPECIAL UNITS TO BE ARMED
WASHINGTON, D. C.—Practically all special and auxiliary units of the army hereafter will be armed, the War Department announces.

APPAREL
For Men, Women
and Children
"SAKS"
The Store of
Specialty Shops
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

In Birmingham
The best of everything men
and boys wear comes from

BLACH'S
3D AVENUE AT 19TH STREET

SHOES
"Don't Ask for Your Size.
Ask to Be Fitted."

RICH'S
1913 THIRD AVENUE

BOOKS
A Very Complete Stock

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS FROM MANY CITIES

RICHMOND, VA.

When You Visit
RICHMOND
Make the Finest
Department Store
in
VIRGINIA
Your Headquarters
for Shopping

Miller & Rhoads
AMBOLD GROCERY CO.
1200 N. MAIN Phone Main 376 and 377
Meats, Vegetables, Fruits, Etc.
FULL LINE OF
PURITY CROSS
PRODUCTS
The Leighton Market
222 N. 8th Street. Phone Main 4295.
HIGH-GRADE MEATS, POULTRY, ETC.
SYDNER & HUNDLEY
RICHMOND, VA.

We gratefully acknowledge the liberal patronage of readers of this paper.
But say, did you not get full value in
Furniture and Carpets?
The **EXCLUSIVE SHOP**
For Women and Misses
Coats, Dresses, Suits, Millinery,
Waists, Underwear.
DREYFUS & CO., 2nd at Broad
TURNER MILLINERY
COMPANY
221 N. FIRST STREET Phone Main 706
The **EVANS H'DWE CO.**
706 W. Broad. Phone Main 3086
Hardware, Cutlery and Paints
Pump Repairing
J. H. DELANEY
PLUMBING
201 N. SYCAMORE
B'd 2054-J
HOFMEIER Shoes
New Location
N. E. Cor. 3rd and Broad
FLORIST—J. L. RATCLIFFE
206 W. BROAD STREET. Phone Main 3771.
SCHWARZSCHILD BROS.
RICHMOND'S LEADING JEWELERS
Broad and 2nd Sts., Richmond, Va.
The Bell Book and Stationery Co.
STATIONERS, PRINTERS, ENGRAVERS
214 East Main Street
VISITORS to Richmond will find comfortable
rooms with board; read, and shopping center.
Addr. "THE WEBSTER," 11th and Clay Sts.

Home in RICHMOND of
Kuppenheimer Clothes

JACOBS & LEVY
THE QUALITY SHOP 705 E. BROAD ST.
CLOTHES, FIXINGS AND SHOES FOR MEN
Also Sole Agents for
Tweed-O-Wool SUITS
Ladies' Sport Department
FIRE PROOF
STORAGE
Goods shipped with care.
W. F. RICHARDSON, Inc.
Main and Belvidere, Richmond, Va.

VIRGINIA TRUST CO.
"The Safe Executor"
Invites Monitor readers to open an account.
5% interest paid on daily balances. Com-
pounded monthly.
Subject to check any time.
1106 East Main St., Richmond, Va.

BROAD STREET BANK
6th at Broad Street 5% on Balances
Open a Savings Account with us.
We want to serve you.
(Saturdays open till 3 p. m.)
C. B. Fitzwillson H. F. Ryder
Ryder Dry Cleaning Co.
Cleaning, Dyeing and Pressing
Mail Orders Solicited
421 S. Harrison St. Phone Main 450

NATIONAL DYEING & WORKS
1200 1/2 W. Main Street, RICHMOND, VA.
LILLIAN A. REDFORD
Phone Main 5781

ECLIPSE LAUNDRY
1519 W. Main
B'd 2340

W. H. Jenks ELECTRICAL
WIRING
619-621 E. Main Street Phone Main 338

FUEL OF ALL KINDS
Samuel H. Cottrell & Son
Our Standard—"Best Quality Only"
1103 W. Marshall Street Phone Main 177

ROANOKE, VA.

JAMES O. RONK
Groceries, Dry Goods and Notions
Fresh Country Produce and Country Ham
Specialties
"If you are not pleased tell us, if you are
tell your neighbors." Prompt Delivery.
224 Gilmer Av., N. W., Roanoke, Va.
PHONE 1049.

ATLANTA, GA.

Davison-Paxon-Stokes Co.
Atlanta, Ga.
High Class Apparel and All
Accessories of Dress for Women
and Children
A Store That Counts Quality First

C. J. KAMPER
GROCERY COMPANY
THE PURE FOOD
DEPARTMENT 875 E. Peachtree St.
492-498 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.
Tr 3400

BYCK BROS. CO.
712 WHITEHALL STREET
are showing a beautiful line of
Spring Footwear for Ladies and
Children, Gentlemen and Boys.

FT. WORTH, TEX.

MONNIG
DRY GOODS COMPANY
The Store With 29 Years' Reputation
Readers of the Monitor are invited to visit
our store and note the convenience of having
all departments on the first floor; our mail
order service is excellent; write for price lists.
Address "MISS SHOPPER, in care of Monnig's,
P. O. Box 262, Ft. Worth, Texas."

COLEMAN'S MILLINERY
STYLE—ELEGANCE—INDIVIDUALITY
AT PRICES TO PLEASE YOU
Patrons of Monitor readers appreciated.
512 Houston St.

NORVELL
Millinery, Corsets, Underwear, French Novelty
Six Fifteen Houston Street

LADD FURNITURE & CARPET CO.
Respectfully Solicits Your Patronage
Furniture, Floor Coverings, Rugs
Quality Good. Prices Right.

BALLARD ICE & FUEL CO.
Ice and Coal
Ice Capacity 120 Tons Per Day
Wagons in All Parts of City

VELIE MOTOR SALES CO.
Distributors of
VELIE PLEASURE CARS AND TRUCKS
Phone for Demonstration
1111 COMMERCIAL STREET Lamar 2240

SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

FOR SALE—Forty acres of excellent farming
land located in the famous irrigated section of
the Grande Valley, one and one-fourth miles
from Austin, Texas, a town of 5000, mostly
northern people, up-to-date schools and churches;
this land has irrigation ditches full
length of land, good value at \$200 per acre. For
further information write owner, CHARLES
RICE, 217 E. Houston St., San Antonio, Texas.

Fraser Tailoring Company
UNIFORMS OUR SPECIALTY
101 W. Commerce St., San Antonio, Tex.

TUCSON, ARIZ.

ALL THE COMFORTS
Facilities and conveniences of
home so far as department stores
are concerned, are afforded visitors
to Tucson by the store of

ALBERT STEINFELD & CO.
TUCSON, ARIZONA

We are now showing exclusive
Spring and Early Summer Styles in
Women's Ready-to-Wear,
Millinery and Accessories
Our customers living out of the city can
secure the same service as our local patrons
through our efficient Mail Order Department.

THE FAIR, FORT WORTH
Makers of
"THE BAGGAGE THAT TRAVELS"
655 Main Street

South Bros. Trunk Company
Makers of
"THE BAGGAGE THAT TRAVELS"
655 Main Street

SANDEGARD GROCERY CO.
A store in almost every neighborhood
We Save You 20%

HOUSTON STREET MEAT MARKET
Fresh and Cured Meats and Sausages
2804 Houston St. Phone Lamar 2201

TEXAS TROP WORKS, J. G. McCarroll, Prop.
Automobile tops, lights in curtains, dust hoods,
fan belts, or anything in our line. 204 Com-
merce at Tel. Lamar 282.

VEHL-CRAWFORD HARDWARE CO.
Wholesale and Retail
For Everything in Hardware and House
Furnishings. Phone 1, 171, 1805 Main St.

WALK-OVER SHOES EXCLUSIVELY
WALK-OVER BOOT SHOP
811 HOUSTON STREET

LOVELOCK, NEV.

Let Us Quote You On
LUMBER
ALL GRADES OF
WHITE PINE, OREGON PINE,
REDWOOD
Valley Lumber Company
LOVELOCK, NEVADA

ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.

ROSENWALD'S
Ladies', Children's and Men's Furnishings
Corner 4th St. and Central Ave.


E. J. WASHBURN CO.
Exclusive Distributors of Kuppenheimer Clothes
122 South Second Street

O. A. MATSON & CO.
Books, Stationery, Kodaks and Supplies
Sporting Goods

J. A. SKINNER
GROCER
Our Service Is Right

HIGHLAND MEAT MARKET
I. J. MIZE
Corner Armo and Coal Phone 185

PORTLAND, ORE.


Top Floor, Broadway-Yamhill Bldg.
Broadway and Yamhill Street
Lunches 11:30 to 5

Kilham Stationery & Printing Co.
Commercial Stationers, Office Outfitters
Printers and Engravers
FIFTH AND OAK STREETS

The world's best makes at most
reasonable prices
Gloves, Hosiery and Umbrellas
Women's Underwear
Men's Neckwear
LENNON'S
309 Morrison St., opp. Post Office
Mail Orders Receive Careful Attention

"Your Satisfaction Is Our Success"
IMPERIAL LAUNDRY CO.
We Satisfy
355 Russell Street Phone: East 220—R 2264

NIKLAS & SON
Florists
403 Morrison St., PORTLAND, ORE.

SALEM, ORE.

"KUPPENHEIMER" CLOTHES
"CROSSETT" SHIRTS—"KNOX" HATS
EAGLE SHIRTS—"COOPER'S" UNDERWEAR
Salem's Men's and
Young Men's Store

KAFORUY BROS.
Dry Goods, Notions, Fancy Goods, Hosiery, Shoes
Ladies' and Children's Furnishings Goods.
416 State Street, SALEM, OREGON. Phone 877.

MILLINERY
Exclusive styles and reasonable prices
MRS. H. P. STITH, 416 State Street

J. L. BUSICK & SON, Groceries
Charge Accounts at 456 State St.
Cut Rate Store at 118 South Commercial St.
and 260 North Commercial St. and
1007 Chemeketa St.

4 STORES TRY ONE

Ray L. Farmer Hardware Co.
EVERYTHING IN HARDWARE
Court and Commercial Sts. Phone 191

Furniture, Carpets, Linoleum
Ranges. Everything for the Home.
IMPERIAL FURNITURE CO.
177 Liberty Street

The Commercial Book Store
Books, Stationery, Engraving
Office Supplies a Specialty
163 COMMERCIAL STREET, SALEM

HOUSTON, TEX.

Levy Bros. Dry Goods Co.
"EVERYTHING TO WEAR FOR
MOTHER AND THE GIRLS"
We especially appreciate the patronage of
"The Christian Science Monitor" readers.
MAIL ORDERS PROMPTLY FILLED

EVERITT-BUELOW CO.
Woman's Clothings
Specialized Service 715 Main Street

Binz, Settgast & Oliver
INSURANCE
Binz Building

Dealy-Adey-Elgin Co.
Manufacturing Stationers
PRINTERS, BOOKBINDERS

DALLAS, TEX.

TITCHE-GOETTINGER
COMPANY
"THE SHOPPING CENTER OF DALLAS"
Quality Goods—Perfect Service
MAIL ORDERS
Our Mail Order Department will carefully
look after the wants of out-of-town people.
We prepay charges on all orders, except those
for extra heavy merchandise. Sample orders
promptly filled.
Mail orders carefully and promptly filled.
We appreciate the patronage of Christian
Science Monitor readers.

W. A. GREEN & CO.
Elm and Murphy
Smart Styles in Suits
Coats, Dresses and Hosiery
Your patronage will be appreciated

RODERS-MEYERS FURNITURE CO.
Good Quality Home Furnishings
Furniture, Floor Coverings and Draperies of
every variety. Prices most moderate.

UNITED SHIRT STORES, Inc.
Good Merchandise—Particularly Dollar Shirts
Also Collars, Ties, Underwear, Hosiery
Mail Orders Taken
1616 MAIN STREET DALLAS

"Walk Up-Steps and Save \$5.00"
VICTORY & WILSON
SECOND FLOOR CLOTHES
Over Thompson's Cafe—1520 Main Street

Summer Clothes for Men and Boys
DREYFUS & SON
"The Store for the Young Fellow
and His Daddy"
HUBBARD BROS. CO.

LANG FLORAL & NURSERY CO.
The South's Largest and Finest
Retail Floral Shop—Both Phones M 2468

KAHN'S HOME OF GOOD SHOES AND HOSIERY
Since 1875
1204-06 ELM STREET

SALT LAKE CITY

F. C. STANNARD & CO.
MACHINE SPECIALISTS
Road Building—Contractors and Power Plant
Equipment. Correspondence solicited from users
and manufacturers.
314-315 Dooly Block, SALT LAKE CITY

AUTO-LAUNDRY & STORAGE CO.
H. D. Pottenger, Mgr.
Cleaning, Greasing, Waxing and Repairing.
50-53 P. O. Place

L. A. PAULGO
LADIES' TAILOR, FURRIER
22 N. Main Street

O. A. ALBERTSON
Dooly Block
Mines and Farm Lands

ROSWELL, N. M.

J. C. PENNEY COMPANY, Inc.
Dry Goods—Ready to Wear—Furnishings
Clothing and Shoes

POMONA, CAL.

Spring's Newest Fashions
in Ladies' Footwear Are Here

BOOTS! Pumps!—showing the newest
lasts and style features for spring
and summer, a generous variety to
select from. Prices very reasonable.

Orange Belt Emporium
POMONA

A. B. AVIS
Hardware, Plumbing and Tools
135 West 2nd St.

SMART MILLINERY at popular prices.
SIEVERLY MILLINERY
Orange Belt Emporium, Millinery Dept.

PLEASE let me know if you answer this ad-
vertisement. PAUL L. MARSH, 216 E. Second.
"Right Quick Dry Cleaner."

TACOMA, WASH.

McDONALD SHOE CO.
High Grade Footwear
All standard makes such as Hansen,
Forsheim, Bontanian, Ground Grip,
Dorothy Dodd, Uts & Dunn,
etc., for men, women and children.

TWO STORES 945 BROADWAY
1301 PACIFIC AVE.

Washington Tool & Hdwe. Co.
General Hardware, Sporting Goods,
Gymnasium Outfits and Military
Supplies

KEEN KUTTER CUTLERY
928 Pacific Avenue TACOMA

FEIST & BACHRACH
HIGH CLASS
DRY GOODS
and Ready-to-Wear Men's Furnishings
Kaiser Silk Underwear and Gloves

1114 Broadway, TACOMA

Tacoma Steam Laundry
Cleaning, Dyeing and Pressing Department
Phone Main 224. TACOMA, WASH.

Tacoma Savings Bank & Trust Co.
11TH AND PACIFIC AVE.
Checking and Savings Accounts
Trust Department


C. J. JOHNSON
Real Estate—Insurance
601 1/2 Pacific Avenue, Tacoma

H. W. MANIKE
FLORIST
1219 6th Ave., Cor. M St. Tel. Main 419

SPOKANE, WASH.

One of the Largest and Best
Equipped Offices in the West
Phone Main 4272
OFFICE OPEN EVENINGS
NOTARY PUBLIC
Monica B. Thompson
Public Stenographic Offices
212-214 Eagle Building
SPOKANE, WASH.

Satisfaction assured. Prices right.


CRESCENT
SPOKANE'S GREATEST STORE
IMPORTERS OF FOREIGN AND U.S. STYLES
Spokane's Exclusive Selling Agency
for
Drezwellsley Dresses

KEYSTONE PRINTING CO.
810 SECOND AVENUE
E. W. Greening, Proprietor
Printing That Pleases Particular People
Main 4748

Union Printing Company
E. D. FURMAN, Prop. Fine Job Printing.
Tel. Main 2262. 414 First Ave.

CRYSTAL LAUNDRY CO.
For Dry Cleaning, Rug and Curtain Cleaning
you can rely on the CRYSTAL.
M 6060.

EL PASO, TEX.

Sterchi Furniture Co., Inc.
100-102 N. Stanton Street
NEW STYLE FURNITURE, FLOOR COVER-
INGS, STOVES AND RANGES
ALL KINDS OF SECOND-HAND FURNITURE
REPAIRING AND REFINISHING
345 Myrtle Ave., El Paso, Texas

WATSON'S GROCERIES
Are "Famous for Quality"
JOHN B. WATSON, 210 Texas St.

EL PASO PRINTING COMPANY
Engraving, Wedding and Correspondence
Cards, and Initial Paper
EL PASO, TEXAS

THE HOUSE OF QUALITY
Everything for Women and Children
Dry Goods, Fancy Goods, Queen Quality Shoes,
Millinery, Etc.
We appreciate your business.
MAIL ORDERS FILLED

SANGER BROTHERS
Largest Retail Dry Goods House in the South
Everything for personal wear of men, women,
child. House furnishings, furniture, rug,
draperies. Prices that tell on goods that sell.

ANNABELLE CLOPTON
IMPORTER—Chapeaux—Fine Millinery
1813 Elm Street, DALLAS, TEXAS

THOMAS CONFECTIONERY CO.
Quality
Candies, Ice Cream, Cold Drinks
Lollipops
1100 Elm St., 1605 Main St., 1808 Elm St.
SIMON DAVID—Fancy Groceries and Meats.
Phones: S. W., Main 506-507 and 4958; Auto
M 1248

Cleaning and Dyeing
Quality, Service, Responsibility
Out-of-town orders solicited
MCQUIRE CLEANING CO.

SOL-FRE-CO.
CLEANERS AND DYERS
Bryon and Harwood Streets. Phone M 5288.

Oriental Laundry Company
Try Our Finished Family Work
S. W. Main 227—Phone—Auto M 2301

CAMPBELL GLASS & PAINT CO.
Successors to
FRATT PAINT & PAVER CO.
Paints—Window Glass—Wall Paper

BROOK MAYS PIANO CO.
Since 1875
1107 MAIN ST., OPP. P. O.
Pianos Sold on Easy Payments or Rented

POMONA, CAL.

Spring's Newest Fashions
in Ladies' Footwear Are Here

BOOTS! Pumps!—showing the newest
lasts and style features for spring
and summer, a generous variety to
select from. Prices very reasonable.

Orange Belt Emporium
POMONA

A. B. AVIS
Hardware, Plumbing and Tools
135 West 2nd St.

SMART MILLINERY at popular prices.
SIEVERLY MILLINERY
Orange Belt Emporium, Millinery Dept.

PLEASE let me know if you answer this ad-
vertisement. PAUL L. MARSH, 216 E. Second.
"Right Quick Dry Cleaner."

STOCKTON, CAL.

The Owl Grocery Co., Inc.
105-109 NORTH BUTTER STREET
Telephone Stockton 821
ALL GOODS GUARANTEED

THE WONDER INC.
STOCKTON, CAL.
An Exclusive Shop of Women's Wear-
ing Apparel, Millinery and Toggery.

Littlefield Corbett Co.
Linoleum, Rugs, Stoves, Bedding Sup-
plies, Furniture, and Window Shades
631 EAST MAIN STREET

STOCKTON LEATHER GOODS FACTORY
Trunks, Traveling Bags, Suit Cases,
Fine Leather Goods
C. P. ZORR, 624 East Main Street.

HOWARD L. BUTTS
SHOES
324 East Main St., STOCKTON, CAL.

CENTRAL MARKET
ANTHUR AUWUM, Proprietor
FRESH AND SALT MEATS
37 S. California St., Stockton. Tel. 4270.

Eat at the Arlington Cafeteria
26-32 S. SUTTER STREET
"Victory" Bread and Pastry
Light, White, Made Right
Phone 1072-831 E. Main Street

TACOMA, WASH.

Everything for Everybody
Rhodes Brothers
The Biggest and Best Store
in Tacoma

Dry Goods, Wearing Apparel
Furniture and
Home Furnishings
Broadway at Eleventh Street

McLean-McMillan Co.
PURE FOOD EMPORIUM
Phone Main 517 Tacoma, Wash.

CARLEY'S
CAFETERIA
917 Pacific Avenue TACOMA, WASH.

J. W. WOOD COMPANY
GROCERS
949 Tacoma Avenue Main 213 TACOMA

THE C. T. MUEHLENBRUCH CO.
Dainty Lunches Confections of All Kinds
917 Broadway, TACOMA

CALLISON & AHNQUIST Tailors
BETTER CLOTHES FOR MEN
105 So. 19th Street TACOMA

ZIMMERMAN'S BARBER SHOP
First Class in Every Respect
1301 S. Commerce Street, Tacoma, Wash.

SEATTLE, WASH.

Millinery

1322 Second Avenue
Main 7533
215 1/2 MADISON STREET SEATTLE

BARRETT
CORSET SHOP
518 Union St.
Main 1204 SEATTLE

HOWD CORSET SHOP
Open Hours 10 A. M. to 5:30 P. M.
316 Ethel Building, Seattle, Main 5875, Wash.
STYLISH MILLINERY AND DRESSMAKING
Remodeling a Specialty
The Normandie 510 Tel. Main 7600

THE MAC CONNELL HAT SHOP
1817 Second Ave. SEATTLE

Rentals and Insurance
R. E. WALKER
533 Pioneer Building, Seattle
MAIN 159

Turrell Shoe Company
608 2nd Ave., Burke Building,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
Trade-Mark HIGH GRADE SHOES

City Dye Works Co.
DYERS AND CLEANERS
Plant 132 1/2 5th Ave. No. Elliott 57
Downtown Office 220 Union Main 707

PANTORIUM DYE WORKS, Inc.
Cleaning and Dyeing
Carpets and Oriental Rugs

ACME LAUNDRY
High Grade Work a Specialty
1315 EAST MADISON ST., SEATTLE

ACME STAMP WORKS
RUBBER AND METAL STAMPS
214 Marion St., Seattle 1006 A St., Tacoma
Main 3718 Main 7482

WINTONIA HOTEL
Pike and Minor Avenue
SEATTLE

FORE

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS FROM CALIFORNIA CITIES

SAN DIEGO, CAL.

Here's Our "Roll of Honor"

"Perrin's" gloves — "Kayser" silk gloves — "Utopia" yarns
 — "Modart" corsets — "Kayser" underwear — "Wirthmor" waists
 — "W. B." corset — "Pictorial" patterns — "Welworth" waists
 — "Onyx" hosiery — "Merode" underwear — "Bestol" dental cream

Holgerwasser Inc.
 Broadway at Sixth San Diego

Hollers
 10 Cash Money-Saving
 FOOD-STUFF STORES

All conveniently located in various parts of the city. The same low prices prevail at all 10 STORES

HAMILTON'S
 Grocers — Sixth and C

GOLDEN WEST DAIRY CO.
 THE QUALITY BUTTER SHOP
 "You see us make it." 807 BROADWAY.
 Butter, Cottage Cheese, Buttermilk.

Morgan's
 Cafeteria
 1048 SIXTH STREET

Harmony
 Cafeteria
 961 FIFTH ST.—NEAR BROADWAY
 Continuous Service—6:30 A. M. to 11:30 P. M.

THE BONNIE BOX
 THE QUINCY DINING ROOM
 1137 6th St., Southern Hotel
 MISS SHIMIN

LENEX CAFETERIA
 1058 Fifth Street

Ingersoll Candy Co.
 FINE CANDIES
 1015 Fifth Street

Carpenter's
 Books, Stationery and Office Supplies
 1036 SIXTH STREET

Lewis Shoe Co.
 S. W. Corner 5th and C Streets

Boldrick Shoe Co.
 946 FIFTH STREET

Walk-Over Boot Shop
 1059 FIFTH STREET

PRINTING No job too large
 No job too small
KINNEY-CHILLER PRINTING CO.
 114 F Street, San Diego

ARNO MODERN HOTEL
 75c and \$1.00 per day.
 \$2 to \$5 per week.
 FLOWERS FOR ALL OCCASIONS
 MISS A. M. RAINFORD
 1115 BELL STREET

MISSION BELL CURIO SHOP
 1125 17th St.
 Souvenirs, Novelties, Jewelry

LONG BEACH, CAL.

BENNETT HARDWARE CO.
 Announces a Complete Line of
CHI-NAMEL VARNISH
 Cedarwood for hardwood floors and Furniture
 115-119 E. BROADWAY
 Phone 5-8, 47-3; H-822

CLOTHING
F. E. SILVERWOOD'S
 "Store with a Conscience"
 \$15 to \$25 Suits, including Hart Schaffner &
 Marx. Also \$2 "Hilltop" and \$4
 and \$2 Suits.
 124 PINE AVE., LONG BEACH, CAL.

WALP, REYNOLDS & DODD
 Men's Clothing and Furnishings
 Number 110 West Third Street

OUR IDEALS—Quality and Service
OUR AMBITION—To Serve Adequately
 All Who Visit Our Departments
THE MERCANTILE COMPANY
 Broadway and Pine

A RELIABLE STORE
The Wall Co. Department Store
 Cor. Pacific Ave. and First St.

MISS M. I. HUNTER
 Woman's Hatter
 886 W. Ocean Avenue, Long Beach, Cal.

MME. MEYER
 Smart Hats Reasonably Priced
 219 Pine Avenue

DOWN'S FURNITURE CO.
 Agents for Double Action Gas Ranges.
 We Rent and Exchange Furniture and Decks
 324 Pine Avenue

SACRAMENTO, CAL.

C. H. KREBS & CO.
 Wall Paper, Paints, Glass
 AUTOMOBILE OILS AND
 GREASES

626 J and 1008 Seventh Street
 SACRAMENTO

AT ALL GROCERS
HALLIFAX QUALITY
BAKING POWDER
 Contains No Alum

1 lb 35c, 2 1/2 lbs 75c, 5 lbs \$1.40

Classified Advertising Charge
 30 cents an agate line
 in estimating space, figure serves words to the
 line.

SAN FRANCISCO

MILLINER

DAISY BRINK
 248 O'Farrell Street
 SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
 Telephone Douglas 1080

Exclusives
 MILLINER
 EXCLUSIVE HAT MODELS
 Rose Early Apartments,
 Post and Leavenworth,
 SAN FRANCISCO.

FURRIERS.
 Large New Stock of Furs
 Good Assortment
 Garments Made to Order, Remodeled or Repaired
PRESLEY & CO.
 80-81 WHITTELL BUILDING SUTTER 7298

Flowers
FLORISTS
 233 Grant Avenue
 Phone Sutter 423 SAN FRANCISCO

WALL PAPER
 PAINTING AND DECORATING
THE TOZER CO.
 429 SUTTER STREET Douglas 1969

Printing and Bookbinding
MARNELL & CO.
 17 Fourth Street SAN FRANCISCO

TOWELS, SOAP, CABINETS
 Furnished at Regular Monthly Charge
PACIFIC TOWEL SUPPLY CO.
 48 Pierce St., San Francisco. Park 1161.

J. COHEN
 LADIES' TAILOR
 Room 411, Whitney Building, San Francisco

HOTEL DOREL
 Modern, sunny, nicely fur. rooms, \$3.50—\$5.00
 week. Ideal environment. Inspection solicited.
 California at Larkin St., San Francisco

FOR SALE—Boarding house, well established,
 nicely furnished; good clientele. All outside
 rooms, rent \$100; only \$1500; terms. MRS.
 BLAIR, 1221 Sutter St., San Francisco, Cal.

HOME grounds and gardens planned and
 developed; consultation invited. WILLA CLAIR
 CLOYS, 2444 Piedmont Ave. Tel. Berk. 8587-W.

BERKELEY, CAL.

HINK'S
DRY GOODS
 Berkeley's
 Largest
 Store

J. F. Hink & Son, Inc.
 2079 Addison, Ph. Berk. 2960, Berkeley, Cal.
 Special Attention to Baggage

THE
SHOP OF WAISTS
 Clever Blouses Our Specialty
 2177 Shattuck Avenue BERKELEY, CAL.

Pleating, Picotting, Hemstitching
 Embroidery, Buttons, Pleated Skirts of all styles
BERKELEY PLEATING SHOP
 Berkeley 8423, 2171 Shattuck Avenue

MELT T. SCHWEEN
 OUR OWN BAKERY
 DELICATESSEN
 Spett's Macaroni and Salads
 Wholesale and Retail
 2071-2073 University Ave. Phone Berk. 5539.

SUNSET
GROCERY COMPANY
 You are always sure of your goods when you
 get them from us.
 1209 Broadway, Oakland Lakeside 5500
 2225 Shattuck, Berkeley Berk. 6295

California Meat Market
 Telephone Berkeley 341, Berkeley 342
 2225 SHATTUCK AVENUE

Cosy Cafeteria
 2510 DURANT AVENUE
 Near Telegraph

J. HARRY LILLIE
 MEAT MARKET AND GROCERY
 3002 Telegraph Avenue Tel. Berk. 819

SANTA ANA, CAL.

First National Bank
 of
 Santa Ana
 Corner of Fourth and Main Streets

Horton-Spurgeon Furniture Co.
 Corner Fourth and Spurgeon

Let Us Furnish Your Home
SANTA ANA BOOK STORE
 304 East Fourth Street
 Office Supplies—Stationery—Engraving—
 Picture Framing
 Telephone—Home 507, Sunset 97

Turner Shoe Company
 SHOES FOR ALL
 100 EAST FOURTH STREET

J. H. PADGHAM & SON CO.
 ONE PRICE JEWELERS
 Engraved Cards and Wedding Stationery
 106 EAST FOURTH STREET

PALO ALTO, CAL.
FRAZER & COMPANY
 LIBERAL STOCKS
 STANDARD GOODS

Fowne's Gloves—Kayser Underwear—
Phoenix Hosiery—"Knox" Hats for Men
 Phipps' Hats for Women
 Skinner's Silks, Etc.

BIXBY & LILLIE
 GROCERIES and
 QUEENSWARE

Choice Fruits, Berries and Vege-
tables in Season
 PALO ALTO, CAL.

MONROVIA, CAL.
RAWSON'S GROCERY
 E. P. RAWSON, Prop.
 STAPLE AND FANCY GROCERIES
 California and Palm Avenues

FOR RENT
 Bungalows and Apartments
 Address Mrs. H. MORRIS
 341 W. Orange Ave., Monrovia, California

FURNITURE, CARPETS
DRAPERIES

Bare Brothers
 Founded 1871
 255 Geary St. Union Square
 SAN FRANCISCO

Jeweler Designer
HENRY S. BAILEY
 Artistic Diamond Jewelry
 Manufactured and Repaired
 188 Geary St., San Francisco, Rooms 522-523
 Mail Orders Emblems

Oppenheimer
 The Trunkman
 798 MARKET STREET
 INSTRUCTO
 Trunks
 Bags, Suit Cases
 Ladies' Hand Bags

HUNNICUTT'S
 CANDIES AND LUNCHEON
 Home of LA FRANCE Chocolates
 171 O'Farrell Street (Next to Orpheum)
 10% OFF to Men in Uniform

CRYSTAL CAFETERIA
 Carefully selected foods well cooked
 and prepared by satisfied workers
 MUSIC Phelan Building
 162 Market Street

Boos Bros. Cafeteria
 725 MARKET STREET
 and 1058 MARKET STREET
 "A GOOD PLACE TO EAT"

VICTORIA CAFETERIA
 Home recipes used in preparing wholesome,
 carefully chosen foods
 132 POWELL STREET

We Solicit a Trial Order for Our
IDEAL CHOCOLATES at \$1.00 a Pound
CALIFORNIA POPPY
 738 MARKET STREET

WOODS CANDY STORE
 Confectionery, Ice Creams
 Progressive Service and Low Prices
 1433 California Street, San Francisco, Cal.

VAN BERGEN AND YOUNG
 REALTORS
 Phone Sutter 506 409 Monadnock Bldg.
 We buy, sell, exchange all kinds of realty.
 Place insurance; loans.

YOUNG MARRIED MAN, over draft age, de-
sires change in occupation, in retail firm & v. c.
 has managed new stores as established by great
 prefers San Francisco. E. R., 1100 First Na-
 tional Bank Building, San Francisco.

MOVING
 Western Van and
 Storage Company
 AUTO VANS
 2079 Addison, Ph. Berk. 2960, Berkeley, Cal.
 Special Attention to Baggage

TRUNKS
 Trade Your Old Trunk, Suitcase or Bag for
 Leather Goods Artificially Repaired
SAM TAYLOR
 2110 Allston Way, Berkeley, Calif.

F. L. BUTTERFIELD
 Stoves and Crockery
 2169 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley

WHITNEY & WHITNEY
 Coal, Wood and Express
 2125 Bonar Street Tel. Berk. 687

Manhattan Laundry Co.
 Quality and Service
 1812 Dwight Way Tel. Berkeley 335

H. S. HOWARD, Printer
 2055 Addison Street
 BERKELEY CALIFORNIA

MARSHALL STEEL COMPANY
 Dry Cleaners and Dyers
 2124 Centre Street, Berkeley
 Delivery in Oakland, Berkeley, Richmond

THE BOOTERIE
 Shoes for the Family
 2253 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, Cal.

CARL G. STROCK
 112 East Fourth Street
 Watches—Diamonds—Jewelry
 Edison Phonographs—Pianos

GEORGE A. EDGAR
 GROCERIES—CROCKERY
 114 East Fourth Street, Tel. 25

THE SUMMER SHOP, 215 West 4th St.
 Things artistic in Santa Ana. Pictures, gram-
 ming, gifts, pottery and other objects of art.
 Hemstitching, cushions, caps, and bags to order.

RUTHERFORD
 Practical Up-to-Date Millinery
 408 N. Main St. Phone 1224 W

BEN E. TURNER
 INSURANCE
 113 West Fourth St. Sunset 284

W. A. HUFF COMPANY
 The House of
 HART SCHAFFNER & MARX CLOTHES

HILL & CARDEN
 Men's and Boys' Furnishings
 113 West Fourth St. Sunset 284

SAN JOSE, CAL.
SPRING'S Inc.
 Est. 1885
 Home of Hart Schaffner and Marx Clothes
 Santa Clara and Market Streets

STULL & SONNIKEN
 40-44 South First Street
 Suits—Coats—Dresses—Waists—Lingerie
 Dry Goods—Household Goods

PAPERHANGER
THOMAS BAIN
 PAINTER 363 Delmas Ave.
 IN SAN JOSE IT'S
HEROLD'S FOR SHOES
 18-20 E. Santa Clara Street. Est. 1860.

FRESNO, CAL.
The Wonder
 FRESNO, CALIFORNIA

A Complete Selection of Women's
Apparel for Every Purpose
 Dresses, Suits, Coats, Millinery, Underwear,
 Hosiery, Waists, Skirts, Petticoats, etc.

RED CHERRY
 GROCERIES
 1356 Eye Street CONFECTIONERY

LOS ANGELES, CAL.

MILWAUKEE
BUILDING COMPANY

Design Your House
 Build Your House
OUR SINGLE CONTRACT
SYSTEM

Unites the work of Architect and Builder
 in a logical manner.
 Produces economic efficiency.
 Harmonizes the interests that ordinarily
 conflict.

TEN YEARS OLD
LOS ANGELES, CAL.

THE DAVIDSON
CONSTRUCTION CO.
 1445 East 16th Street
 So. 493-2047

REINFORCED CONCRETE
 Grain Elevators, Chimneys, Tanks and
 Silos, Constructed and Designed.
 Heavy Mill and Factory Work.

BUILDING CONTRACTORS
 CITY OR COUNTRY
Allen-Knight Construction Co.
 1423 Story Building, Los Angeles, Cal. F 1307
 Residence, Long Beach 10688

Electrical Contractors
GANS BROS.
 Retail Stores, 512 So. Spring St., 211 N.
 Main St. A-8742, Main 1903.

ELLET P. PARCHER
 Designer and Builder
 6738 Hollywood Blvd. 570547

KODAKS
 And Everything That Goes With Them
EARL V. LEWIS
 226 West Fourth 308 West Seventh

O. W. THOMAS CO.
 Dry Cleaners and Dyers
 2307-9 Maple Avenue
 3489
 702 W. Sixth Street
 LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

TABBERT DYE WORKS
 Cleaners and Pressers
 G. E. CHAPFIELD, Prop.
 West 536 1228-25 W. Washington St. Home 24038

Paris Dry Works
 Expert French Dry Cleaners
 31st and San Pedro Streets
 LOS ANGELES
 10673 South 6241

Peerless Curtain Cleaning Co.
 Curtains Called for and Delivered
 1877 West Washington Street
 Home 23136 West 1375

PEERLESS
LAUNDRY COMPANY
 All that the name implies as to
 FAMILY WASHING FAMILY STYLE
 Home 27901
 Main St. at Stanton Ave.

Hollywood Laundry, Inc.
 Sunset and Cahuenga Avenue
 Telephone Home 570316, Holly 2141

REAL ESTATE LOANS
 AND FIRE INSURANCE
FRED M. WELLS
 705 Union Oil Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.
 A-5737, Main 1175

HEIMANN & COMPANY
 INSURANCE
 420 Van Nuys Building, F 6554, Main 3566.

LOS ANGELES REAL ESTATE, Loans and
Insurance, RAYMOND D. FRISBIE, 651 Spring
St. Main 2875-00478.

IN ATTRACTIVE HOME, lovely rooms with
 board; dinners served to outsiders also.
 MRS. NINA R. COOLEY, 1000 S. Alvarado St.
 421 W. 1st Street. Send for catalogue.

PACIFIC SIGN SERVICE, 820 1/2 South Hill
 St. Signs of every kind. CRIS HEINER, R.
 Phone F 5607.

OAKLAND, CAL.
"QUALITY"
BAGGAGE
 Exclusive Agents for Hart-
 man Wardrobe Trunks.
 Won all awards at F.P.I.E.
 Factory in connection
 Quality Trunk Co.
 Under Central Bank, 14th at Broadway

BARONETTE SATINS
 The season's most fashionable fabric.
 In stripes, conventional patterns
 and solid colors.
 Prices \$3.50 to \$5.00

H. C. CAPWELL CO.,
 Clay, 14th and 15th Sts., OAKLAND

Crystal Cleaners
 WE CLEAN CLOTHES CLEAN
 MORE THAN A NAME
 Tel. Oakland 866
 2044 TELEGRAPH AVE., OAKLAND

COLONIAL
CAFETERIA
 422-428 Fourteenth Street

QUALITY MEATS
 At Bottom Prices
OAKLAND MARKET
 15th Street, opposite Panthea's Theater

REDLANDS, CAL.
THE MISSION GROCERY AND MEAT MAR-
KET—High grade groceries and meats. 528
Orange St., Redlands, Cal.

TRIANGLE CANDY SHOP
 1121 Larches, Soda and Candy
 107 Orange St., Redlands, Cal.

GRASSLE HARDWARE
 Stores, Paints and Cutlery
 112 Orange St., Redlands, Cal.

AUTO SUPPLIES—VULCANIZING
 13 East State Street, Tel. Main 131.

HARRIS CO. DRY GOODS AND
READY TO WEAR
 17-19 E. State Street, Redlands, Calif.

Bennett's Bootery
 East State, off Fifth, Redlands, Calif.

GOLDEN STATE
GARAGE

2120-22 West Pico Street. West 7064
 F. E. FELT, PROP.

COLUMBIA BATTERIES
 Starting, Lighting, Vehicle and Ignition
 Service

ASK YOUR DEALER
NEW
 Less Carbon—More Power
 Saves wear and tear.
 Reduces vibration.
 Gives more power.
CASTOR MOTOR OIL & SUPPLY CO., Mgrs.
 A 5021-M 7288 688 So. Alameda St., Los Angeles

Angelus Bike Shop
 Make repairing a specialty; new and
 second-hand bicycles sold on easy terms.
 Rear 218 W. 4th St. Main 1265.

The Goodwin Shop
 The Individually Designed Corset
 Exclusive Representative
 ELIZABETH P. PRYER
 Rm. 805 Title Guaranty Bldg., 5th and Bro'dway
 Phone Main 4234 Home Phone F-1961

MYER SIEGEL & CO.
 445 South Broadway
 Women's and Children's Garments
 at Moderate Prices

MISS E. KUNTZ, 2692 W. PICO ST.
The Mode
 MILLINERY
 HATS
 926 SO. FIGUEROA ST.

MRS. CORA ROSE
 Smart Millinery
 707 SOUTH HILL STREET Tel. F 4561

Gilmore's Millinery
 2125 WEST PICO STREET
 Between Alvarado and Hoover Streets
 Tel. West 81

Ladies' Gowns and Fancy Coats
MME. WOOLLEY
 Brack Shops, Promenade 8 F-2410

HENRY A. BECK
 GENTLEMEN'S TAILOR
 508-9 O. T. Johnson Building
 Broadway at Fourth

OLIVER D. MILSON
 TAILOR
 Suite 802, Citizens National Bank Bldg.

TAILOR—Edwin Hartley
 Right Clothes at Right Prices
 304-5 Linsler Building 524 S. Spring Street

Tailors—Henry G. Krohn Co.
 Suits \$30 to \$60
 228 West Fifth, at Broadway

LAWRENCE G. CLARK
 FINE TAIL

ART NEWS AND COMMENT

ART OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY

A small but determined revolution in the art of painting signals the Twentieth Century. Every one is agreed upon that. Some bemoan it, others extol it—that is the way of the world. This revolution did not begin precisely as the clocks chimed midnight in 1899. For years it had been fermenting. Cézanne, Van Gogh, Gauguin were all Nineteenth Century men, and Picasso (cubist) and Matisse (elementalist) had thrown their tear-gas bombs some time before the Twentieth Century dawned. But the art historian who loves order, and delights in epochs, has decided that the new movement in art, called by some "The Purification of Painting," called by others "An Insult to Our Intelligence," shall be pigeonholed as belonging to the Twentieth Century.

The new movement is neither very good, nor very wicked, but it is on the edge of the abyss, because it belongs to growth. Extremists have debased it, and the horde of followers who are always on the scent for short cuts to notoriety have made it vulgar. But in spite of these disadvantages, the new movement remains vital, an opening avenue, because, at fond, it is a movement toward simplicity: it is an attempt to reach the heart of things by discarding the superfluities of decoration that follow the pursuit of art as representation: it is an attempt to unburden essentials in the intuitive search for expression.

Representation versus Expression—the actual lion as seen by Landseer versus the lion-like quality of the lion as expressed in a bas-relief by an ancient Assyrian sculptor. The actual horse, the actual tree and the horseness of the horse. In a word, the difference between the art of West and East.

The new movement in art in the West simply means that there has been a throw-back to the immemorial art of the East. Add to it color, frank, fine color, rhythm, with a fierce quest for elementalism, and you have, according to your temperament and training, something that is either "The Purification of Painting" or "An Insult to Our Intelligence."

The new is not better than the old. Its value is that it is an expression of the time in which we live. The superiority of the new over the old, or the old over the new lies in the caliber of the artist. If he be a man of genius, or approaching genius, he should be able to convince us that his way was right for him. A landscape by Giovanni Bellini, such a one as "St. Francis," in Mr. Frick's collection, is not worse nor better than a landscape by Constable, although Constable gives a much more faithful representation of nature. It is different. Bellini's landscape is better because he was a greater man than Constable. Neither is a picture by Bastien-Lepage, who may be called the last of the old, better than a picture by Augustus John, who may be called the first of the new.

These two men can be taken as types of the two schools of Representation and Expression. Each is an outstanding figure, and the art of each is informed with that sanity which is dear to the heart of the historian. Neither is extreme, and yet neither has wavered from his conception of the thing seen. But there is this difference between them. Bastien-Lepage painted his last picture in 1884; Augustus John is now at the most interesting stage of his career. He is the significant figure in British art, and although he has not yet been elected a member of the Royal Academy (the President should go to him with hat in his hand), Augustus John has reached that rare distinction of being as popular with the public as with the connoisseurs.

To say that Bastien-Lepage is the last of the old "representation" method of painting, and Augustus John the first of the new "expression" method of painting may not be academically correct, but 'twill serve. It doubly serves because at this moment there is an excellent opportunity to compare and contrast remarkable pictures by Bastien-Lepage and Augustus John. If you stand in Room 21 of the Metropolitan Museum, New York, you will see on the wall facing you "Joan of Arc" by Bastien-Lepage, painted in 1879; then turn your eyes a little to the left, look through the doorway, and you will see Augustus John's "The Way Down to the Sea," painted in 1915. These two pictures do not coalesce. Why should they? They are statements of two periods in art, by two remarkable men, and it is our place to stun ourselves to accepting them as we accepted the automobile when it took the place of the family barouche.

The "Joan of Arc" is a large green picture, once, no doubt, a very lively green, but now dulled by nearly 40 years of exposure. The important part of the picture is the figure of Joan, a masterly statement of ten idealism, vigorously drawn. The head and the eyes are really the whole picture. All the rest is accessory—unwanted. But in Bastien's day—the period of Salon triumphs and huge competitive canvases—a painter had to tell his whole story, so we are given, in the background, vapid, unconvincing representations of St. Michael and St. Catherine and a peasant's garden at Damville, where Bastien lived, nothing omitted, everything set down as it was, even to the arrangement of the corded yarn, and the overturned stool. This is the art of representation which has existed in the West for centuries. This garden, painted as it was, is merely dull: it is without any decorative or rhythmical quality: all that matters in the picture is the tense idealism of Joan's face.

When the eyes turn from this to Augustus John's "The Way Down to the Sea," the observer is conscious of a shock, but to the right-minded and receptive it is a pleasurable shock. This blue picture called "The Way

Down to the Sea" is unlike anything else in the gallery—indeed, it, and pictures of its kind, should hang in a room by themselves. You can not put very new wine into very old bottles, and it is unfair to hang it next to that vast and stupid "Washington Crossing the Delaware," which now looks vaster and stupider than ever.

Wherein lie the charm and the abiding interest of John's picture? Because it is a decoration; because it is in the tradition of the East, not of the West; because, if it does not altogether ignore that exacting third dimension called depth, it treats the fetish with a light hand. There is no form in representation. Great men, such as Velasquez, have done it superbly, to the world's great gain, but when the mediocre painter has so little imagination and temperament that he can do no more than represent facts, you get nothing more than "Washington Crossing the Delaware" or, in a higher degree, Bastien-Lepage's garden at Damville.

But this Augustus John has something more than the essential decorative quality. It has pure, unworried color, put on in sweeps of intense delight by one who had visualized the scene beforehand, and knew just what he was going to do. There are four fairly young and very statuesque women garbed in homemade blue, violet and yellow gowns, and a sunburnt, naked child. They stand against the blue sky and the blue sea, and in the foreground are scarce, symbolic shrubs and flowers like those in pictures by Piero della Francesca.

Some people pause before this picture and snigger. That is because it is not like the "Way Down to the Sea" they know at Margate or Yarmouth. This is a dream "Way Down to the Sea," and after the way of dreams, waking or sleeping, it is more convincing than the actual thing. Augustus John saw this scene in his visual imagination; he saw it in terms of color and rhythm, and he had the courage, or the natural instinct, to paint what his pictorial imagination saw.

Augustus John was a great draftsman from the first. He came slowly, and with difficulty, to the messy business of loading his canvas with oil color. He has never mastered the business. Probably he does not want to do so. He desires to go his own way and keep his freedom. That way he himself expressed some years ago when he and Orpen had an art school. Again and again he would say to his students, "Draw as well as ever you can and then decorate your drawing with a little color."

That is what he has done in "The Way Down to the Sea," but the note of color has become a bugle-call.

—Q. R.

NEW YORK IDEAS AND INDIVIDUALITIES

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern Bureau

NEW YORK, N.Y.—Ideas and moods of thought and vision, more or less out of the ordinary, are in the air, as April itself is. Individualities, even eccentric or pronounced ones, only half detach themselves from the general circumambient atmosphere. So there is a certain cohesiveness, even a hint of harmonious relationship, in various oddly assorted groups of pictures now in evidence, which are conventionally assumed to have no affiliations with one another or allegiance to any regularly ordained authority. The most modernistic, revolutionary artists, after all, are products of their time rather than its determining influences.

John Sloan, illustrator, etcher, painter—and president of the Society of Independent Artists, whose second annual exhibition will open April 20, in a tent, on Riverside Drive—has a lively one-man show of the impressionistic persuasion at Kraushaar's, 260 Fifth Avenue. This, following nearly upon the George Luks display in the same gallery, completes the unusually impressive exploitation which the so-called New York school assumed to have no affiliations with one another or allegiance to any regularly ordained authority. The most modernistic, revolutionary artists, after all, are products of their time rather than its determining influences.

John Sloan, illustrator, etcher, painter—and president of the Society of Independent Artists, whose second annual exhibition will open April 20, in a tent, on Riverside Drive—has a lively one-man show of the impressionistic persuasion at Kraushaar's, 260 Fifth Avenue. This, following nearly upon the George Luks display in the same gallery, completes the unusually impressive exploitation which the so-called New York school assumed to have no affiliations with one another or allegiance to any regularly ordained authority. The most modernistic, revolutionary artists, after all, are products of their time rather than its determining influences.

As a painter of Greenwich Village scenes and types, Sloan occupies an enviable vantage ground. Jefferson Market, quaint-angled and towered, sinister in night shadows, bright and bustling with the stir of the elevated railway line by day, figures with due prominence. "Bleecker Street, Saturday Night," is saturated with more than local color. And speaking of light and color, the "Back Yard," with children and cats disporting among the snowdrifts, has some beautifully discriminated passages, such as the faint glint of sunshine on the high board boundary fence to which any subtle luminescence of the most advanced type might point with pride. This same combination of slash and subtlety, which is the secret of Sloan, he carries with him to Gloucester, and contrives to give a strange glamour to "Main Street," the "Plat du Tide," and the "falling chandelier" aspects of the wind-swept bay. It must be, as Jack Yeats claims, that Sloan, despite his often insouciant choice of subjects, "takes not his art lightly, but, like the great medieval painters, is serious about both life and art."

Randall Davey, as yet, seems to have more of the superficial dash than of the underlying substantiality which belongs to his more mature fellow-artist Manhattanites. However, he is sincerely impressionistic enough to have suffered a sea change through his recent trip to tropical isles. His "Cubanas," "Mulatos Viejos" and other racial types reveal quite a new style of brushwork, for him, though here he has been anticipated by Pascin, Beals, Burlin and others.

The Zorachs—Modern Primitives

The Zorachs, William and Marguerite, offered more aspects of novelty in

their assemblage of a score of oil paintings, water colors, embroideries and book-work rugs, at the Daniel Galleries, 2 West Forty-seventh Street, than any other individual or one-pair show has had, of late. These two earnest and eager innovators, different in style and attitude of mind, though perhaps unconsciously ever drawing nearer to a common mode of expression, are nothing if not symbolic. But their symbolism interprets homely or simple themes in a naive, poetic way, always lavish in pure color, primitive in design, and as if reaching out for some practical crafts medium, such as weaving or other textile fabric, which shall have a mere piece of paint-plastered canvas forced around with a ponderous, glided, heavy frame. Some few of Mr. Zorach's paintings, latterly, are what may be called cubistic—not with a cryptic cubism at which one guesses is as good as another and all beside the mark, but a delightful sort of cubism for babes, as plain as A, B, C. The "New England Farm," canvas, for instance, takes you all over the place, inside and out of the house and barn, simultaneously, also across-lots, with little peeps at the animals on the side. And there is that grayish-drab feeling, austere yet kindly, which somehow strikes just the chromatic note of plain living and high thinking. "The Forest," with its kaleidoscopic tree forms and broken bits of bright sunlight and dense green shade mingled in a picture that nobody with the least susceptibility to pictorial images could misunderstand.

The golden-rod "Sunset," with shadow rays like the spokes of a wheel, through which one feels rather than sees the spectral figure of a human being outlined in an attitude of bowed repose at the end of the day, is a bit more advanced, though deeply tender and appealing. Finally, the "Whip-poorwill" is pure abstraction, a lyrical ecstasy in rhythm and color—not unlike that which Keats dedicated to the nightingale, "singing of summer in full-throated ease." As for Marguerite Zorach's floral rhapsodies in aquarelle, they are wrought in flowers of the mythical fields of Elysium rather than of the botanical textbooks. At the same time, their dreamy hues are distilled from nature by one who knows and loves the countryside garden.

While we are on the subject of the Zorachs' versatility of practical application, account must be taken of the "new art" stage scenery designed by William, first for the Provincetown amateurs, now utilized with rather startling effect by the other Players in the little Bramhall Theater here. On the program of this museum-cabinet playhouse, by the way, is featured one Rihani, a "static" dancer whose original art can be depicted only by a crafty combination of the cubist and futurist methods. Such a hazardous combination, in all seriousness and with some not wholly unpleasing results, Zorach has just effected in some unpublished color drawings. Here is an artist who augurs well for the immediate future, because he has the breadth, the bigness, the spirit of adventure to be required henceforth of our mural and architectural painters when they shall literally take their art "back to the wall."

Fantasies and Realities at Knoedler's

Mortimer Block, a Russian-Jewish boy of New York's teeming East Side ghetto, studied drawing for awhile at the National Academy School, without getting anywhere in particular. Then he cut loose from all instruction to learn painting by himself. A positive passion for color, and an instinctive inquisitive reaching out for both the acquisition and the expression of a broader view of life than his desultory education thus far afforded him, pushed him on. Supporting himself by running a news stand in the basement of a Harlem stationery store, he fairly revelled in imaginary landscapes and romantic castles, paying with bodily privation for his gorgeous feasts of fancy. It took him the better part of a decade to get results in any serious presentable shape. Even now the glowing canvases in the exhibition which Mrs. Albert Stern has fostered in the upstairs galleries at Knoedler's are not marked by technical finish or surface refinement. But they are rich and robustous in other and more important regards. They are flushed over with the magic lights of youthful fancy. Better, no doubt, that Block should paint now, as best he can, such pictures as "The War Bride," "The Dawn of a New Day," "The Temple of Peace" and "Castle of the First King of Poland," than wait through long scholastic years for the craft to develop while the vision fades.

Another added attraction, in a totally different line, also at Knoedler's, is to be noted in the showing of portrait drawings in pastel and chalks, by Ruth H. Hamersloot, who comes from Washington with record of rather uncommon achievement. She has a felicitous way with children, and, what is a more rare gift, knows how to group them in effective compositions, or portray them with their parents in unaffected naturalness. One of the elements of her success is a quick precision of touch, and a sure control which makes her inherently coarse-grained medium of color-tinged black and white capable of all sorts of subtle flexibility.

GIFT TO PRESIDENT WILSON

WASHINGTON, D. C.—A war painting, "On Guard for Liberty," by J. Berne Bellecour, is to be presented to President Wilson on behalf of the French Government through a special mission headed by William San-dolz. The picture shows French poilus standing guard over the prostrate Prussian eagle, with the American army advancing from the background.

DANIEL CHESTER FRENCH'S "LINCOLN"

Special to The Christian Science Monitor from its Eastern Bureau

NEW YORK, N.Y.—Daniel Chester French stood in the pale spring sunlight that seeped through the north sky window of his studio, and looked at his visitor with something like an air of perplexity.

The deep-browed "Emerson" smiled benignly; the Trask memorial "Spirit of Life" stood poised on tiptoe as if about to soar from her pedestal; while many a grave portrait, delicate bas-relief or fairylike figurine in bronze, marble or clay seemed alive and sentient in shadowy nooks and alcoves. And enthroned above all, dominating all, was "Lincoln"—the seated Lincoln, as war President, which in colossal enlargement will be classically enshrined, like Pallas Athene in the antique Parthenon, within the many-columned memorial temple about to rise by the banks of the Potomac at Washington. Besides the seated Lincoln, and a heroic-sized head of the same, made in order to gauge the effect of the completed statue when placed in its final destination, there was another standing figure, commemorating the Gettysburg speech, which was unveiled at Lincoln, Neb., in 1912.

It was upon such works as these, epitomizing a splendidly productive career, perhaps not even yet at its zenith, that the sculptor looked around, almost appealingly, as if he would have said:

"Yes, I must have done these things. But how can I explain them?"

But it was not a question of that, neither of any comparison whatsoever with anybody else's statue of Lincoln, on controversy bent. All that The Christian Science Monitor's correspondent wanted was a private first view of the most interesting piece of public-commissioned monumental sculpture approaching achievement in America today, by our foremost contemporary sculptor.

"Here it is," he said, quietly drawing aside the screen that partitioned off a raised platform, occupied by the plaster model of the seated Lincoln, and modestly crouching in the background, the graceful figure of a woman with a mirror, symbolizing "Memory."

"It is fortunate that you came today," he continued, "for you have finished with the 'Lincoln' model, and it goes away tomorrow. Nothing more will be seen of it in this shape. We don't want it to be an old story when the memorial shall be ready for dedication."

"How do I feel in regard to the work? Why—oh, I don't know. Of course I have been deeply interested. I have lived long with the idea, and I have tried my best to execute the commission satisfactorily. The design is practically unchanged from my first conception of it, as you may see by the several preliminary models, including the original small sketch. As to my authority for the likeness—well, I can only say that we all have our inner consciousness of how Lincoln must have looked, or ought to have looked, and this represents mine. It is based to some extent, but not altogether, on Volk's life mask. There are plenty of good photographs of Lincoln as war President. Those generally accepted as the standard portraits, for that period at least, show him with the familiar short and rather bushy beard. Therefore, I have chosen the bearded face, both for the Washington memorial and for the Nebraska 'Gettysburg' figure."

Every one who knows French is aware that personally he is modest and quiet-spoken, putting his rhetorical and demonstrative force into his art and not into the ordinary everyday intercourse with his fellow beings—quite the reverse of some artists' procedure. He lets his sculptures talk for him. That is what the "Lincoln" did as the visitor contemplated it with emotions of awe and sympathy, during the desultory conversation summarized in the foregoing. What he had said concerned merely the externals of the great piece of statuary before us.

Lincoln is shown seated in a capacious chair, the arms of which are the fashions of his high executive office. The dress is careful and dignified, yet with the indefinable abandon of the private hour, when, at the close of some momentous day, the worn but undisturbed president has sat down alone, not to rest, but to think. This is, in its exalted way, the people's "Father Abraham," the masterful great man with—

A will whose strong aid warriors came to ask.

A heart that melted at a woman's tear:

Indeed, you can see in fancy those homely, careworn features suddenly breaking into a humorous smile, as something "reminded him of a little story."

Mr. French, on his part, showed not the least disposition to make this a talking interview, until the subject was changed to the American sculpture exhibition at the Metropolitan Museum. Even then he took refuge in spacious generalities. "Necessarily," he said, because as chairman of the trustees' committee on selection and arrangement, in association with his brother sculptors, Messrs. Herbert Adams, James E. Fraser and Adolf A. Weinman, he has devoted several months' ardent efforts to this realization of a long cherished dream looking to the foundation of a permanent native Sculpture Salon similar in scope and significance to that of the Luxembourg in Paris.

"What impression do you derive from this experience as to the present outlook of American sculpture?" Mr. French's visitor ventured.

"Now, that is the very question that Mrs. Herbert Adams asked me, when she was writing the article in the Museum Bulletin. All I can say in

answer is, see for yourself. We have assembled nearly a hundred works representing as adequately as possible some important men, and some important women as well, in present-day American sculpture—especially the sort that is coming more and more into evidence as a part of our public life, and in our homes. And this collection is to be essentially a permanent proposition, with now and again some piece withdrawn and a new one substituted. It is likely to be popular as well as permanent."

An eminently safe prediction! French's own contribution—and a more popular selection could hardly have been made, if he is to be represented by a single piece—is his well-known early work, "The Angel of Death and the Sculptor." It is richly imaginative and moving. One might call it Bryant's "Thanatopsis" carved in marble.

George Grey Barnard's "Woman" gives a feeling of serene exaltation which one can hardly deny. Andrew O'Connor's "1898—Worcester," a stalwart young soldier of the Spanish War, is an ennobling reminder of the martial spirit of today; while "The Virgin" reveals another side of this gifted sculptor's mind. Edith Woodman Burroughs' "On the Threshold," Karl Bitter's blithe and breezy "Goose Girl," Solon Borglum's heroically conceived statue of the youthful "Washington, 1753," Frank Duveneck's beautiful recumbent statue of Mrs. Duveneck, from Florence, Charles Grafly's portrait bust of Duveneck himself, Charles Keck's superb, legendary-looking "Elihu Vedder," Anna Vaughn Hyatt's equestrian "Jeanne d'Arc," also her magnificently feline "Reaching Panther," Weinman's poetic "Descending Night," Paulanship's ever delightful "Dancer and Gazelles," together with numerous other animal and bird humoresques and fountain fancies—these are things which may be cited to give an idea of the comprehensive Sculpture Salon which owes to the initiative of Daniel Chester French. It sets a new mark as a conservative modern exhibition in its kind—conservative enough to include reminiscently J. Q. A. Ward, Erasmus Dow Palmer, and Dr. William Rimmer, as an effective background for the forward-looking modernity of Charles Cary Rumsey, Sherry Fry, Mario Korbel, Bessie Potter Vonnob, Janet Scudder, Brenda Putnam, Malvina Hoffman, and the rest of the accomplished contemporaries.

INFLUENCES IN BRITISH SCULPTURE

By The Christian Science Monitor special art correspondent

LONDON, England—A century has just elapsed since the birth of Alfred Stevens—a century full of significance in the history of British sculpture. When Alfred Stevens was born the sculptors in Great Britain were under the influence of the classic tradition and worked in what was supposed to be the classic manner. They were possessed with the idea that a sort of Greek affectation was essential for correctness of style and necessary as a proof of artistic understanding; and they believed that by the use of a classic mannerism they could reach the highest level of aesthetic expression.

But really all they did was to formulate a convention which was singularly lifeless and curiously unclassical in effect. They looked only at one of the many aspects of Greek art and occupied themselves so much with its graceful idealization that they lost sight of the underlying naturalism and realization of character by which this idealization was made convincing.

As a consequence the bulk of the British sculpture which was produced during the first half of the Nineteenth Century was too weakly pretty to be interesting, and too smooth and expressionless to secure any measure of popular attention. Because character was not studied or taken into account the ideal things were empty and without meaning and the monumental work was bald and mechanical. The personality of the sculptor was never given a chance; each man was so persuaded that regard for style was the first and only consideration in his art that to attempt any freshness of treatment or to depart in any way from the recognized convention seemed to him an act of heresy which would put him outside the company of the faithful.

Into this make-believe world with its dilapidated affectation of classic graces an artist like Alfred Stevens fitted badly enough. He was much too original and much too vigorous to suit his fastidious contemporaries and it is not surprising, therefore, that his claims to be counted as a master were inadequately recognized during his lifetime. Much of his time was taken up with work which was scarcely worthy of him and he was allowed few opportunities to show the full range of his capacities—even when his greatest opportunity of all, the commission for the Wellington memorial in St. Paul's Cathedral, came to him, he was hampered and hindered by the unappreciative officials with whom he had to deal.

But happily this memorial and a few other important things remain to prove that he was one of the great masters of sculpture whom the British school can claim, and his reputation has grown steadily. This somewhat belated recognition is partly due to the replacement, in recent years, of the classic convention in British sculpture by a larger and more intelligent conception of the functions of the art. Artists have learned to think more about the Greek spirit and less about the technical manner of Greek art; they pay more attention to the fundamentals which guided the practice of

the Greek sculptors and less to the convention by which these sculptors gave form to their aesthetic conviction.

Now, it is the dignified naturalism which was the foundation of the classic style that our sculptors seek to emulate, and it is the strength and significance of classic art that they strive to impart to their own performance. Modern British sculpture is, in all its main essentials, more Greek than the work of the men who followed the early Victorian fashion, but it is not, as that work was, all molded to one pattern, and that pattern a feeble one, artificial and without meaning. We can see now that Stevens was among the classics, though in all he did he was a rebel against the mannerisms of his period.

We can realize also today the extent of the service done by such a rebel to the art of his country. Fifty years ago British sculpture had arrived at a condition which seemed to hold out no hopes for the future. The men by whom it was practiced were mostly without inspiration and of but moderate technical skill; the public to whom they sought to appeal was apathetic and indifferent. But there were even then some younger artists to whom the example of Alfred Stevens was stimulating and encouraging. They wished to be rebels, too, because they felt that only by a revolt against the prevailing convention could any real progress be made possible. All they wanted was a leader who would show them the way to better things.

And in good time this leader came. In the year of the Franco-Prussian War two French sculptors of high rank migrated to England, one of them, Dalou, to become professor of sculpture at the National Art Training School in Kensington Museum; the other, Edouard Lanteri, to take the post of chief assistant to Sir Edgar Boehm, R. A., a sculptor to whom much important work was at that time being entrusted. Dalou was emphatically the teacher for whom the young men with aspirations were waiting; a masterly craftsman, an artist of marked and inspiring personality, a man of originality and high intelligence, he brought into British art a new note which made itself heard in many directions. The men who directly and indirectly he trained have established a new tradition far finer and more authoritative than any their predecessors had known, and the work they have done, and are doing still, is vastly more satisfying than any which the previous classic period could show.

But what Dalou began was carried far further by his successor in the professorship, Dalou, after a few years, returned to France and Lanteri took his place, and upon the foundation laid by his predecessor built up an educational record of extraordinary richness and value. An executant of exquisite skill, and an artist with the finest taste, he had the faculty, possessed only by the greatest teachers, of exciting the interest of his pupils and developing in them a productive ambition. Therefore, his influence upon British sculpture has been as effective as it has been far-reaching; and his part in raising the standard of practice in this branch of art in the British Isles could scarcely be too highly estimated. To the number of sculptors who owe to Dalou the enlightenment and inspiration that have brought them success Lanteri has added a far larger host who can be trusted to carry on the new tradition with undiminished distinction. Lanteri was a great leader in art education as well as an artist of rare ability; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of his teaching his work was done so admirably that its results cannot fail to be permanent and its effects must certainly be felt for many generations.

The debt of British art to such teachers must be frankly acknowledged; they came at a critical time, when the need for them was great, and their influence for good has been vastly helpful. It has reacted, too, upon the public. Sculpture is no longer the Cinderella of the arts, and a master like Alfred Stevens would not today be regarded merely as a curiosity; but during the years of

THE HOME FORUM

Matter

WRITTEN FOR THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

NO ONE would believe in matter if he knew how to escape from the conclusions of the physical sciences. One accepts matter because it seems so inevitable, so necessary to existence. Now the reality of matter to a man's belief is in proportion to the strength of that belief. To the ordinary man matter seems real and of prime importance; to the material scientist or philosopher matter is a much misunderstood theory, but to the man of spiritual understanding, whom Christ Jesus exemplified, matter is a nonentity or, as Mrs. Eddy states the case with the most exact finality: "Matter is an error of statement." (Science and Health, p. 277.)

Now it is evident at a glance that from the viewpoint which Christ Jesus represented, to the opinion of the ordinary man, we have differing degrees of understanding in which matter's importance begins, for instance, in the consciousness of such a man as our Master, with zero, and ends, in the estimation of the man of the world, with a belief in matter's infinitude. Somewhere between these extremes every man's concept of matter will be found. It is also easy to see that the man in whose estimation matter has the greatest importance, will be subjected the most to so-called material conditions,—to pleasure or pain, sin, disease, and death. Therefore, wisely indeed Mrs. Eddy tells us on page 369 of Science and Health: "In proportion as matter loses to human sense all entity as man, in that proportion does man become its master."

From the very beginning, when mankind recognized faintly that matter was not what the physical senses claimed it to be, that is, that it made some difference in a man's life as to what he believed or understood about matter, humanity has attempted to overcome matter with mortal mind, which is itself material. In other words, matter is asked to yield to matter. This struggle, going on with-

out spiritual understanding, has brought forth such extremes in human experience as the ascetic and his opposite, the debauchee. It may seem strange, but it is true nevertheless, that of these types asceticism claims by far the greater number of votaries because it has deceived so many people into believing that in this way actual dominion over the physical senses is gained. But the ascetic idolizes matter fully as much as the debauchee, because the latter needs only a few experiences to prove to him that matter has no genuine pleasure to offer, and that the reaction is always out of all proportion to any so-called enjoyment obtained. The ascetic, on the other hand, enthrones within his material understanding, if one may use such a term for spiritual ignorance, the one material belief which of all others hinders most in gaining a true sense of the unreality of matter, namely, human or self-will,—his god is will-power. Plainly, then, the ascetic and the debauchee worship materiality, hence they are idolaters, but of the two the latter may be nearer the kingdom of heaven; or the overcoming of a false sense of substance in matter, than the former, even as Christ Jesus indicated when he said to the priests and elders with all their rigid fasting and observance of mortal mind traditions: "Verily I say unto you, that the publicans and the harlots go into the kingdom of God before you."

The position of the ascetic or Pharisee, and most so-called good people have some of this form of self-worship, is so attractive to human belief that few are willing to let go of it long enough to obtain a spiritual viewpoint. It is so much easier, because it is in line with faith in matter, to give up through human will a few material habits or pleasures while still retaining the desires for them, than it is actually to be willing to sacrifice mortal mind so as to gain the spiritual understanding that will en-

able us to give up the wrong desire itself. Pleasure, as everybody knows, is mental and to give up the outward form of material pleasure while still indulging a desire for the same is, to say the least, but a form of self-deception which must ultimate in hypocrisy.

But, an objector may say, how can any one possibly give up a false desire? Mankind is the victim of its own false beliefs. It is a false belief, or a mortal mind, that makes the false claim of pleasure or fear and produces the effects thereof. Hence neither mortal mind nor matter, the supposed substance of mortal mind, can heal these beliefs; Christian Science alone can do this, and Christian Science does this only in one way and that is through Truth. Christian Science, therefore, by actually convincing a man in a scientific manner of the error and unreality of matter, with its concomitants of pleasure and pain, sin and disease, proves to him that man is free in Truth and thereby liberates him from every disease and from every sinful claim or desire also, as fast as he is actually willing to let go of it. Thus, even here and now, man can and does apprehend his true dominion over matter. "Denial of the claims of matter," says Mrs. Eddy, "is a great step towards the joys of Spirit, towards human freedom and the final triumph over the 'body.'" (Science and Health, p. 242.)

If the devil (evil) were a reality, as so many people seem to believe, he would have to fight for reality in matter, for matter alone sustains all the beliefs and theories which the devil (evil) needs to carry on his suppositional business. It makes no difference what sins, what revelings or what suffering is mentioned, all are found in matter. Extract matter from them and they are gone. Now if the devil (evil) and matter are necessary concomitants, it is perfectly plain that one is just as temporal as the other,—the carnal or mortal mind is just as fleeting and erroneous as its beliefs. Thus it is that the devil (evil), knowing that his time is short. The liberation, then, from the false rule of matter is found in overcoming mortal mind through the understanding and application of Christian Science. Because Christian Science brings about this liberation, through an acknowledgment that God is All-in-all, that Spirit is the only substance, and that there is and can be but one Mind, if God is Mind and is infinite, the human mind or will-power has no place in the transaction at all, except to give up to the will of God, which is always good. Mortal mind being ignorant of Spirit would enslave the ascetic, that is to say, the Pharisee, rather than the Christ, but in Science we learn to give up to the divine will and thus enslave the Mind which was in Christ Jesus. In this Mind, as has already been intimated, matter is zero.

A Freedom That Shall Be

For in faint undertones of melody
Through those contented discords
Clear doth flow
The music of a freedom that shall be.
—Vida D. Scudder.

The Season Is Near St. Peter's Day

"I will . . . not boast that the Oka is vaster than the Volga. . . . The Oka is narrower, quieter, smaller, and abounds less in fish, especially in our part," Demetrius Grigorovich says in "The Fisherman," extracts from which appear in "Russian Sketches," translations from the Russian by Beatrix L. Tollemache. It is the "tranquillity which reigns for the most part of the year over the Oka which to my eyes is its great charm."

"In some places the banks retreat, forming an amphitheater with rich pasture, adorned by a few patriarchal oaks, under whose shade the cattle of the neighboring village seek shelter."

There is a season of the year, the writer continues, when the meadows "seem more beautiful and varied than the high cliffs opposite. This season is near St. Peter's Day. I must mention in passing that these meadows form a tract as big as ten small German duchies; they form an unbroken ribbon winding through several provinces—in a word, they extend as far as the river Oka itself. In breadth these meadows extend on an average

about eight miles, and end where the forests and the villages begin. The villages cannot be built nearer the river on account of the floods. In July this district is covered with a rich crop of grass, in which the peasant children can be concealed as in a wood. A thousand sweet-smelling flowers and plants pour forth their fragrance into the evening air. In sultry noontide this variegated flowery sea appears to heave and overflow from end to end, though no breeze makes a stalk tremble. Hither, at St. Peter's tide, flock the peasants of the surrounding villages, with a crowd of haymakers hired at this blessed season by the inhabitants of Komareh, Gorkov, Azov, and others. Among this simple folk the hay harvest is a festival. All appear there in full Sunday costume. If you could collect all the bright red skirts, handkerchiefs, and many-colored shirts and trimmings which appear in hay time you might cover the country for fifty miles around.

"The people come in bands, whole families together. Each group set-

The Settler

His echoing as the settler swung
Amid the sea-like solitude,
And rushing, thundering, down were flung
The Titans of the wood;
Loud shrieked the eagle as he dashed
From out his mossy nest, which
Crashed
With its supporting bough,
And the first sunlight, leaping, flashed
On the wolf's haunt below.

Rude was the garb and strong the frame
Of him who plied his ceaseless
toll:
The heart that warmed that frame dis-
dained
The tinsel, gaud, and glare, that
reigned
Where men their crowds collect. . . .

The paths which wound mid gorgeous
trees,
The streams whose bright lips kissed
their flowers,
The winds that swelled their har-
monies
Through those sun-hiding bowers,
The temple vast—the green arcade,

The nestling vale, the grassy glade,
Dark cave and swampy lair;
These scenes and sounds majestic,
made
His world, his pleasures, there.

His roof adorned a pleasant spot,
Mid the black logs green glowed the
grain,
And herbs and plants the woods knew
not.
Throve in the sun and rain.
The smoke-wreath curling o'er the
dell,
The low—the bleat—the tinkling bell,
All made a landscape strange,
Which was the living chronicle
Of deeds that wrought the change.

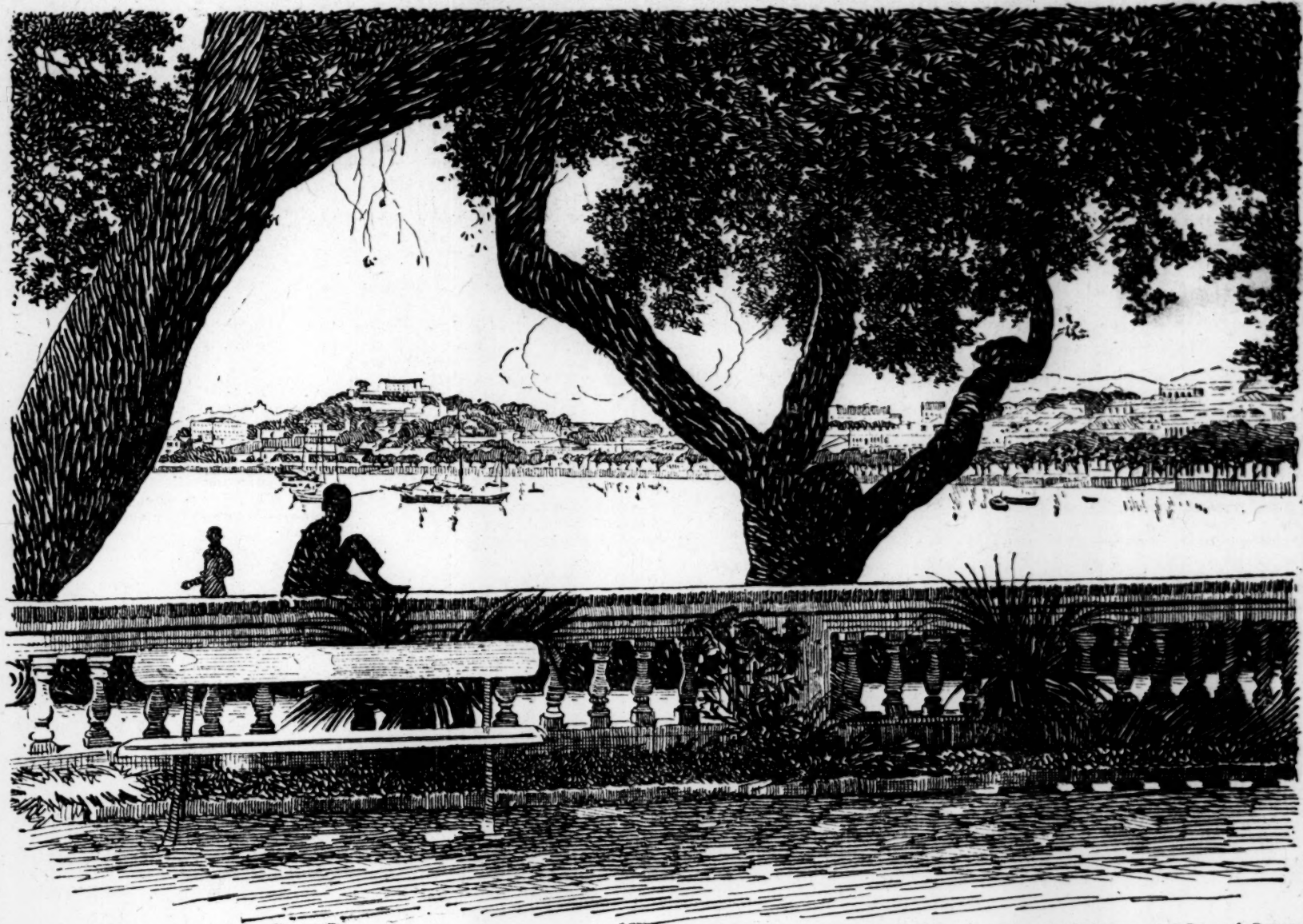
The violet sprung at Spring's first
tinge,
The rose of Summer spread its glow,
The maize hung on its Autumn fringe,
Rude Winter brought his snow;
And still the settler labored there,
His shout and whistle woke the air
As cheerily he plied
His garden spade, or drove his share
Along the hillock's side. . . .
—Alfred B. Street.

The Point of Spring

'Twas that sweet moment of the year
When first the season's hopes appear,
When through black boughs of winter
Spring shimmers in a gauze of
green. . . .

And like a fountain pulsing strong
Larks towered and dropped on jets of
song;
Nodded beneath the sheltering hill
In the low breeze the daffodil,
And pink the budding almond stood
Blushing at her own hardihood;

While on the down so harsh and bare
But yesterday, see everywhere
Pale stars in purple morning set,
The primrose with the violet!
—T. Herbert Warren.



Drawn for The Christian Science Monitor from photograph © Newman, and Brown & Dawson

The Harbor of Macao

Gem of the Orient, earth and open
sea—
Macao: that in thy lap and on thy
breast
Hast gathered beauties all the loveliest
O'er which the sun smiles in his
majesty.
—Bowring.

So quoting, in his book on China,
T. Hodgson Liddell advises travelers

not to fail to visit Macao, which was
settled by the Portuguese in 1557, be-
ing probably the earliest European
settlement in China, and is now held
as a colonial possession by Portugal.
Passing lightly over the history of
Macao as a slave-trading center, until
1874, when the trade was abolished,
and over some other dark phases
which still obtain, he says:

"For all this, Macao is a fair place
to look at and dream over; and it is a
pleasant task to let one's thoughts go
back to days when, in 1568, Louis de
Camoens, prince of poets of his time,
was exiled here as Portuguese Govern-
or of the Fort, for writing a satire on
the Portuguese officials at Goa, ex-
posing their corruption. His memory
is kept green by the grotto which

bears his name, and here he is said
to have composed at least part of his
"Lusiad"; and probably in this peace-
ful retreat he passed the happiest
times of his adventurous life."

If Gray Saw Blue Hills He Called Them Blue

"Great poetry is never self-conscious;
however carefully it may be wrought,
the care is a concession to the poet's
desire to express fully the thing that
he has discovered, and not to his sense
of propriety. The profoundest imagi-
native truth in poetry is often em-
bodied in an utterance quite unable to
bear examination by common stand-
ards of fact. A level-headed lawyer,
who carried truth in a nutshell, read-
ing Shelley's 'Skylark,' came to the
phrase 'Thou scorner of the ground.'
'Nonsense,' he exclaimed, 'the bird
makes its nest on the ground.' The
besetting sin of the temper in poetry
for which Pope stood was precisely
this self-consciousness, this distrust
of poetic truth, this fear of the ridicu-
lous." John Drinkwater writes in
"Prose Papers." "So that Pope, look-
ing out on to distant hills and seeing

that they were blue, was troubled.
He knew that they were really green
or brown, in any case not blue. And
then he began to doubt whether even
in appearance they were quite blue
after all, and finally suppressed the
poet that was in him and wrote:
"There wrapt in clouds the bluish
hills ascend."

Propriety was unoffended, and we were
given an epitome in one line of the
twist that did so much to devalue the
poetry of the age."

"Thomas Gray, who was born when
Pope was twenty-eight years old, . . .
arrests particular attention in the
course of English poetry because he
was the first man of importance to
revolt against the formalism of the
poets of the age in which he was born.
The distinction was shared by Collins,
who heralded the great romantic re-

vival with a note of purer poetry than
that of the poet who is more widely
known, but the two men were working
independently to the same end. . . .
Gray's habitual outlook upon the
world was rather of the scholarly ob-
server than that of the creative seer,
but he had moments of genuinely im-
aginative vision, and his instinct im-
pelled him to allow these free and
not unadventurous expression. Lyrical
verse during the hundred years that
followed him attained a variety
and color that would have seemed
even to his independent mind the
merest vagary and licentiousness; but
in his rather formally constructed
odes, and even in the simple stanzas
of the 'Elegy,' he made a definite and
memorable departure from the rigidity
that was threatening to deprive poetry
of all its suppleness and finer expres-
sion. In his diction he was unable to
escape with any certainty from the
constraint of his age. . . . But there
are scattered through his small vol-
umes of work, many instances of the
poet's determination to express him-
self completely and with indifference
to current standards. He could rival
Pope himself on occasion in precision
and the sublimation of mere reason. . . .
But he could also reach true
dignity of style, a thing new to his
time:

"Nor the pride, nor ample pinion
That the Theban Eagle bears,
Sailing with supreme dominion
Thro' the azure deep of air,"
and:
"In gallant trim the gilded vessel
goes;
Youth on the prow and Pleasure at
the helm,"

are notes for which he could find no
example among his contemporaries,
save Collins. And he could, further,
touch the pure simplicity of manner
that he found discredited and rejected
in the practice of the men that were
then accepted as controllers of taste,
and is yet the highest triumph of the
poet's expression. He did this not only
in such isolated passages as:

"The meaneft floweret of the vale,
The simplest note that swells the
gale,
The common sun, the air, the skies,
To him are opening Paradise."

but also, with very few lapses,
throughout a whole poem. The
'Elegy Written in a Country Church-
yard' has the distinction of being one
of the few excellent poems in the lan-
guage that are really popular."

"Gray had not a particularly rich
imagination, but he was willing at
times to allow what imaginative fac-
ulty he had free play. His power of
vision was not of the highest, but in
his more inspired moments he was
careful to allow nothing to come be-
tween his vision and the thing seen.
It has been charged against him that
he never spoke out. The criticism
would not seem to be well considered.
He did not, it is true, speak often, and
he sometimes spoke without convic-
tion. But it is not the least of his
distinctions that at other times, when
he was really moved to follow the
guidance of his instinct, he was one
of two men in his age who did speak
out. He was not afraid to put on re-
cord the evidence of his imagination.
If Gray saw blue hills he called them
blue and not bluish."

Gorse of Bright Gold

Gorse of bright gold,
With nutty fragrance strewing the
cool air
From off the hill,
In spears of greenery stoled,
And primroses with steadfast eyes,
and fair,
My heart's cup you do fill
With gladness, so unclucked you shall
remain in leafy fold.
—Henrietta A. Huxley.

SCIENCE
AND
HEALTHWith Key to
the ScripturesBy
MARY BAKER EDDY

The original standard and
only Textbook on Christian
Science Mind-healing, in one
volume of 700 pages, may be
read, borrowed or purchased
at Christian Science Reading
Rooms throughout the world.

It is published in the follow-
ing styles and bindings:

Cloth	\$3.00
One sheep, vest pocket edition, Bible paper	3.00
Full leather, stiff cover (same paper and size as cloth edition)	4.00
Morocco, pocket edition (Oxford India Bible paper)	5.00
Levant (heavy Oxford India Bible paper)	6.00
Large Type Edition, leather (heavy Oxford India Bible paper)	7.50

FRENCH TRANSLATION
Alternate pages of English and
French
Cloth \$3.50
Morocco, pocket edition 5.50

GERMAN TRANSLATION
Alternate pages of English and
German
Cloth \$3.50
Morocco, pocket edition 5.50

Where no Christian Science Read-
ing Room is available the book will
be sent at the above prices, express
or postage prepaid, on either
domestic or foreign shipments.

Remittance by money order or
by draft on New York or Boston
should accompany all orders and
be made payable to The Christian
Science Publishing Society.

The other works of Mrs. Eddy
may also be read, borrowed or
purchased at Christian Science
Reading Rooms, or a complete list
with descriptions and prices will be
sent upon application.

THE
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE
PUBLISHING SOCIETY
BOSTON, U.S.A.Sole publishers of all authorized
Christian Science literatureTHE
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE
MONITOR

THE INTERNATIONAL DAILY
NEWSPAPER
Founded 1908 by Mary Baker Eddy

FREDERICK DIXON, Editor
Communications regarding the conduct of
this newspaper and articles for publication
should be addressed to the Editor.

MEMBER OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
The Associated Press is exclusively en-
titled to the use for publication of all
news dispatches credited to it or not other-
wise credited in this paper and also the
local news published herein.
All rights of republication of special dis-
patches herein are reserved to The
Christian Science Publishing Society.

Entered at second-class rates at the Post
Office at Boston, Mass., U. S. A.

PREPAID SUBSCRIPTION RATES TO EVERY
COUNTRY IN THE WORLD
One Year . . . \$9.00 Six Months . . . \$4.50
Three Months . . . 2.25 One Month . . . 75c
Single copies 3 cents.
By carrier in Boston and New England,
one year \$9.50, one month, 80 cents.

The Christian Science Monitor is on
sale in Christian Science Reading Rooms
throughout the world.

Those who may desire to purchase The
Christian Science Monitor regularly from
any particular news stand where it is not
now on sale, are requested to notify The
Christian Science Publishing Society.

POSTAGE REQUIRED FOR REMAILING
In North America
1 lb. in 14 days . . . 1 cent
1 lb. in 14 days . . . 2 cents
1 lb. in 14 days . . . 3 cents
1 lb. in 14 days . . . 4 cents

Advertising charges given on application.
The Monitor to decide any advertisement is
received.

NEWS BUREAU
EUROPEAN BUREAU, Ambler House, Not-
tisham Street, Strand, London.
WASHINGTON BUREAU, 921-2 Colorado
Building, Washington, D. C.
LOS ANGELES BUREAU, 9 East 40th Street, New
York City.
SOUTHERN BUREAU, 505 Connally Building,
Atlanta, Georgia.
WESTERN BUREAU, Suite 1213 Peoples Gas
Building, Chicago.
PACIFIC COAST BUREAU, 1150 First National
Bank Building, San Francisco.
CANADIAN BUREAU, 702 Hope Chambers,
Ottawa, Ontario.
AUSTRALIAN BUREAU, 360 Collins Street,
Melbourne, Victoria.

ADVERTISING OFFICES
New York City, 9 East 40th St.
Chicago, 1213 Peoples Gas Bldg.
Kansas City, 7114 Commercial Trust Bldg.
San Francisco, 1100 First Nat'l Bank Bldg.
Los Angeles, 1115 Story Bldg.
Seattle, 619 Jachia Green Bldg.
London, Ambler House,
Nottisham Street, Strand

Published by
THE
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE
PUBLISHING SOCIETY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

Sole Publishers of all authorized
Christian Science literature, including
"The Christian Science Journal,"
"Christian Science Sentinel,"
"The Herald of Christian Science,"
"The Herald of Christian Science,"

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR

"First the blade, then the ear,  then the full grain in the ear"

BOSTON, U.S.A., MONDAY, APRIL 8, 1918

EDITORIALS

The World's Disillusionment

SATURDAY was the anniversary of the entry of the United States into the Great War. It was kept by the launching of the new Liberty Loan, the huge loan by which the United States is keeping the President's promise to pledge all its resources for the victory of democracy over a military autocracy. From Dan to Beersheba, from the Great Lakes to the Rio Grande, there has arisen just one note of determination to see the struggle through. The awakening of the United States to what has been going on in Europe for the last three and a half years may have been slow, but it has come with the reverberation of an earthquake. With the whole breadth of the Atlantic rolling between them and Europe, and with the traditional policy of not interesting themselves in the affairs of the other hemisphere for a guide, the merchants of the East, the farmers of the Middle West, the planters of the South, and the fruitgrowers of the West failed, for a long time, to understand what the German attack on Serbia really portended. The financiers of the East, as the men most closely in touch with Europe, were amongst the earliest to comprehend. Men like Mr. Roosevelt, with a personal knowledge of European politics, understood from the first. But the country itself had no suspicion of the fact, so well known in London, in Paris, in Rome, even in St. Petersburg, of what Mr. Wilson meant, when, speaking at the great celebration on Saturday night, in Baltimore, he declared that in the program of the Prussian drill-master, "our ideals, the ideals of justice, of humanity, and liberty, the principles of the very self-determination of nations, upon which all the modern world insists, can play no part."

Mr. Wilson's immense responsibility has made him a cautious guardian of the nation's destinies. Whatever he may have thought from the beginning, he has been forced to realize that the country possessed neither his knowledge of diplomatic facts nor his political foresight. It is doubtful if an earlier declaration of war would have been advisable, much less safe. Even when it came it found a large section of the country bound hand and foot with the ropes of German suggestion. For years those ropes had been stretched and wound, in the mental rope walks of Prussia. Why, otherwise, in a night, so to speak, did half the nations of the world turn their backs on their own institutions and their own ideals to accept those of Kultur? Why did German efficiency, based, in the very nature of things, on the surrender of the judgment of the many to the one, and illustrated in the pitiless discipline of the hive, begin to take the place of the old methods of national freedom? That efficiency separated from the command of the Prussian drill-master could never be a success, and so the world gradually glided into a state of international socialism, which, when it came to the point of rupture, found the Prussian Socialist, as Herr Bebel had always warned it, shouldering his musket at the command of the junker, prepared and ready to devastate the lands and cities of the kamerads of any other country.

No matter where you turn the story of the last generation is the same. Why does the civilized world turn toward an industrial insurance policy, intended for no other purpose than to keep the worker under control, by substituting a fixed payment to him for his ability to make his own terms in the market? When socialism fell under the glamour of autocratic suggestion, and tended itself to autocracy, it was not to be wondered that capital found its reply in a similar suggestion and a similar policy. What the German Army became as a model, at one end of the pole of human thought, German music became at the other end. Why was Italy with its traditions suddenly forgotten by Europe, and dismissed as something of no account? And why did the German school become the only school? The answer is exceedingly simple. Music, like everything else, is an expression of thought, but it is more superficially a result of thought than are steel rails. Therefore human thought was readily persuaded to accept the suggestion which practically amounted to the declaration that there was no music but that of Germany, and that Wagner was the prophet of the Fatherland.

What the outbreak of the Great War was intended for was to rivet all these suggestions more completely on the human consciousness by a military campaign which was to cast into the shade the triumphal marches of an Alexander, a Genghis Khan, or a Timur. Frederick the Great put it into a single line when he justified the tearing of Silesia from Austria by the words, "the troops have received their orders." Yet this very Austria, outraged by the conquest of Silesia, humiliated in the battle of Sadowa, and compelled to see the German hegemony pass from the Hapsburgs to the Hohenzollerns, is today roped to the wheels of the Prussian war chariot by nothing but the steel fetters of mental domination. Schleswig-Holstein, torn from Denmark, marches in the Prussian ranks, where Hanover, brought within the circle at the point of the bayonet, and with its King ejected from his throne, marches too. Yet the court of Denmark is suspected with the court of Holland of looking with anything but displeasure in the direction of a new Sedan, because, as a great English diplomatist said, privately, not long ago, with the exception of the democratic court of St. James, hardly a petty ruler on the Continent but sees his gift throne supported solely by German bayonets. The court of Sweden is in almost open conflict with the Swedish democracy, now that the danger of Russia has been disposed of. Three times the King of Greece set aside the vote of his people in national elections, in order to place that people at the disposal of his brother-in-law, the Kaiser; yet thousands of people, free in the security of the liberty of the United States, talked of the outrage on Greek liberties, when King Constantine made the

Serbian treaty a scrap of paper, and the Allies in self-defense occupied Salonika.

But now the disillusionment has come. The brutal disregard of the Russian treaty, the devastation of northern France, the discovery of the network of espionage enveloping the whole world, civilized or uncivilized, appears to have broken the mesmeric dream in which a large portion of it was sleeping. The German people have been as much mesmerized as the people of other countries in all that, for the last century, has been taking place. But the power of suggestion is breaking daily. The full significance of the German program is bursting upon the world. The Hohenzollern, like the Bourbon before him, the Mughal before him, the Tatar before him, and the Greek before him, has learned nothing and forgotten nothing. He dreamed, as Mr. Wilson truly said, of an empire which would "ultimately master Persia, India, and the peoples of the Far East." He failed to read the lesson of history, that the mills of Principle grind slowly, but they grind exceeding small. The epitaph of that tremendous sentence is written over the graves of Alexander, of Genghis Khan, and of Timur. But could that program have been carried out, Mr. Wilson truly told his hearers, on Saturday night, "everything that America has lived for, and loved, and grown great to vindicate and to bring to a glorious realization, would have fallen into utter ruin, and the gates of mercy would have been once more pitilessly shut upon mankind." That is what Mr. Asquith, Sir Edward Grey, and Monsieur Poincaré realized in the terrible hours of the late summer of 1914. That is why the United Kingdom went into the war side by side with the democracy of France and the autocracy of Russia, and that is what France and England have been fighting for side by side from Mons to the Marne, and from Verdun to Vimy Ridge. That is what has brought the free men of Australia, the free men of Canada, and the free men of South Africa over the oceans in thousands. And that is what has made Jan Smuts, the man who fought against the United Kingdom in the Boer War, almost the most vitalizing element in the British Empire today, in his admiration for the effort of the Empire, in the tremendous struggle it has waged during the past week, in the determination to prevent Germany from crushing the world's liberties by sheer weight of numbers.

The disillusionment, the utter disillusionment as to German motives and acts, of which the President spoke on Saturday, has come. And it has come because the bonds of suggestion, tied with all the efficiency of the Bureau of Enemy Psychology, are straining, cracking, and breaking from the Golden Gate to the banks of the great river, the River Euphrates.

Finland's Independence

FINLAND, after centuries of political effacement, first by Sweden and then by Russia, is apparently again mistress in her own house. Let it be said, to the credit of Mr. Bronstein and Mr. Ulanoff, that the hand of the Bolshevik was freely extended to her when she announced her independence of Russia. The change of front is remarkable. Time was when Russia would have considered the loss of Finland as a serious blow. She claimed that the country was necessary to her for reasons of strategy. But her willful abandonment of the Baltic Provinces to Germany puts an effective end to a heartlessly selfish policy which has kept many a nation in the chains of servitude. Finland is thus the first happy augury of the ultimate attainment of one of the great objects of the war, the right of hitherto oppressed or dependent nations to self-determination of their own destinies. Delegates from the newly fledged nation have, it is understood, won recognition from the European powers, and are now in the United States for the purpose of receiving the diplomatic cachet of nationhood at Washington. Even the hand of Germany has been extended to her, actuated, however, as one may readily guess, by the same motives which induced her to accept President Wilson's proposals for a League of Nations. On that occasion she not only gave her approval, but declared that she would be quite willing to place herself at the head of the league. Germany, in fact, felt so cordial a desire to protect Finland's independence against all comers that she at once proceeded to put her generous protective impulses into practice by occupying the Åland Islands. These islands are of immense strategic value. They lie between the Finnish and Swedish coasts and guard the entrance to both the Gulf of Finland and the Gulf of Bothnia. The question of their occupation is vital not merely to Finland, but also to Sweden. Now the latter country was apparently content, so long as the islands were distinctly Russian and Russia kept to her compact, that they should not be fortified. The inhabitants were largely of Swedish stock, and seemed to be in no more danger of Russification than the Finns themselves. But when the war broke out, Russia proceeded to place forts upon the islands. Sweden protested, and sent a little army to act as a gendarmerie. These men were still in occupation when the German forces arrived, and Sweden had perforce to bow down before the right of German might, and to see her trade between Stockholm and her long line of coast on the Baltic and the Gulf of Bothnia completely at the mercy of the newcomer. The latest news announces that Germany is pouring her troops on to the mainland of Finland.

The plain lesson of this paternal consideration for Finland is that she is by no means out of the wood. She is fairly beset by all three of her big neighbors. Though Russia has helped her to freedom in a genuine desire to put an end to the Russia of the Tsars, there is no hiding the fact that a hostile or alienated Finland will be a serious problem for Russia, when she comes to her political senses. Finland's shores run to within a few miles of Petrograd, and completely control the exit into the Baltic from the gulf. The opposite shores are in the hands of Germany. The latter is her avowed enemy; the Finn has neither racial nor political affinities with her. Thus the Russia of tomorrow will be confined within narrower bounds than those which Peter the Great left, and she will be compelled to make desperate efforts to recover the control of the gulf, the present Russian

shores of which have been converted into an enclave. Finland, in the meantime, has inimical forces, both Swedish and Germanic, working to her undoing within her own borders. It is more than ever clear, however, that the real enemy of Finland is not so much Sweden as Germany. The new nation is clearly within the Germanic ring fence, and one duty of the Allies at the peace conference will be to see, not only that Germany's grip is taken off Finland, but that her independence and nationhood shall not be assailed.

Suffrage and Drink

FOURTEEN legislatures, eleven in regular and three in special session, have met since the prohibition amendment to the United States Constitution was submitted to the states by Congress, and eleven of the fourteen have ratified. It is far from being settled that New York will not make the twelfth. Whether it does or not, the percentage almost certainly assures a dry nation as soon as the legislatures of 1919 shall have opportunity to pass upon the proposition. Five of the eleven states have been accounted wet.

A strange thing, however, occurred in Arkansas a year ago. This was the first of the southern states to make any concession to equal suffrage. It could not, without amending its constitution, grant full suffrage to women, but it went as far as its organic law permitted. That is, it granted the right of voting in the primary election for all local and state officers, for members of the Legislature, for members of Congress, and for presidential electors, to women. Arkansas is a one-party State, and a nomination on the Democratic ticket is, almost invariably, tantamount to an election, so that, in being privileged to vote on nomination, the Arkansas women really have a broader scope for the exercise of the franchise than have the women of Illinois. Last month Texas, which is more southern than Arkansas, enacted a similar law, and this is very important as indicating a new tendency on the part of states that have formerly been solidly against suffrage.

This tendency will undoubtedly be reflected in the House of Representatives at Washington, which now has in hand the matter of submitting the so-called Susan B. Anthony amendment, and the suffrage managers have reason, because of this fact, to be more confident of an early and favorable decision than ever before. There is no purely domestic question of greater moment than this now awaiting decision in the United States. With the future of prohibition practically assured, the submission of the equal suffrage amendment becomes an urgent necessity, if for no other reason than that its proper disposition will remove from the political as well as the legislative arena a question that is now, as it has long been, the source of unnecessary and unprofitable controversy and contention. There are many and better reasons why political equality should be granted women in the United States, but, considering the present situation, this ought to be sufficiently cogent to convince thoughtful people of the need of prompt and positive action.

If women in the United States are ever to be granted a full measure of justice, now, when men are striving to preserve old, and to establish new and higher, standards of morals and equity, is the time.

Mules

THE war is teaching the world a great lesson concerning mules, or, rather, the lesson is coming from the mule himself, and the tenor of it is that he is not so black as he is painted. We may have disliked him in detail, but the sum total of him is all right, in fact one of the most all right things in the general service of men, and the particular service of war.

Not that he is particularly anxious that the word war should be mentioned in his long-eared presence. There have been awkward misunderstandings with regard to him and war about which he may be sensitive. The affair in South Africa, for instance, where a battle was lost and the blame was put upon his unfortunate hide because he bolted with the guns! But he is "doing his bit" at the front in a way that would be surprising were it only more generally known. To get there and "do his bit" he has come from all parts of the world. He has rounded up his kind in Texas and Andalusia, in Kentucky and Mississippi, Majorca and Malta, Catalina and Lombardy, the Pyrenees and Missouri—everywhere. He has crossed the seas and been torpedoed, and still he is answering the call to help his human master in thousands and tens of thousands. He has clambered to the summits of the Alps and been unceremoniously slung from peak to peak; in fact there is no end to the indignities to which he has been subjected. He has probably vigorously protested, in accordance with the mule's time-honored privilege; but on the great main issue of his duty to the warring human being, he has never once failed the Allies, even though he may be wholly indifferent as to the ultimate issue of the great strife. Meanwhile he is drawing guns and carrying them, bearing stretchers and munitions, hauling carts and wagons. He is a pack animal in the Alps and a draft animal in Flanders; he serves the infantry, the cavalry, and every branch of the service; he is the common drudge of every fighting unit on all the fronts. And herein his muleish majesty is seen at his best. He is an easy first as a beast of burden, and has the laugh on both the horse and the ass for intelligence, endurance, and surefootedness, while he displays a most exemplary patience under the pressure of heavy loads.

Of course, the mule has his few traditional eccentricities. It is quite generally conceded that one should approach him with care; it is also equally understood that he should be approached with understanding. Most of his faults are not of his own making. It is not his fault, for instance, that his ears are long, or that his head and tail resemble those of an ass when they ought, in common justice, to look like those of a horse. It is not his fault that his capacity for sheer hard work has been forgotten in his reputation for peculiarities and a particular form of perversity when in reality he is a

most affectionate animal. Let him but take to you, and he will whimper with obvious joy at your advent and "nuzzle" you with delight, or whatever the word is for the delightful way he has of rubbing his nose against your shoulders. But it must not be forgotten that he is a sensitive creature, with certain well-defined scruples and prejudices which, if one values one's shins and self-respect, ought by no means to be overlooked.

He wants his harness to fit him well, wants his likes and dislikes to be humored, wants only those to approach him to whom he is accustomed, wants his drinking water to be free of mud, wants the best of everything, and, in short, demands that life shall be one round of consideration for him on his master's part. Let him only be assured that he is the recipient of these trifling considerations, and his confidence will have been won. He will then be as tractable as a lamb, and will work in a way that would put a horse to shame. His accredited bad temper will prove to be a thing of vain imaginings and, if you will only mind your p's and q's, so far as he is concerned, you may safely approach him with—circumspection.

Notes and Comments

ONE of the functions of British papers in war time, and a very important one, is to act as the medium of communication between the Government and the people. All orders and regulations, from food rations to the proper height of ladies' boots, are given out through the columns of the press. The practice is taken as a matter of course, but it has no other sanction than that which custom confers. Probably no better method could be devised, though it has its inconveniences. It is certainly to the interest of newspaper proprietors, for it virtually obliges every individual to provide himself with a daily paper.

QUITE often advice and announcements which appear in the press spring from the fertile imagination of journalists, and the anxious inquiries of householders at local food committees are met as often as not with an emphatic "Pay no attention to anything that is said in the papers!" And still the patient civilian keeps smiling!

THE CLEVELAND PLAIN DEALER is republishing letters contributed to it by Artemus Ward between 1857 and 1860. In one of them occurs what the humorist called "A Fragment" which should go a long way toward disproving the claim that free verification is a recent invention. What could be freer than this:

Uncle Simon he
Clum up a tree
And looked round to see what he
could see;
When present-lee
Uncle Jim
Clum up beside of him
And squatted down by he.

A CORRESPONDENT of The Daily Chronicle of London writes of an incident which he or she witnessed in the Tube, recently, and which cannot very well be imagined as happening in the "Elektrische" of Berlin. Two "Tommies," laden with their "pots and pans," occupied seats in a crowded compartment, and, though mud-stained and weary, rose to allow two women to have their seats. A staff colonel and a major were in the same compartment. Seeing what had happened, they simultaneously arose and insisted on the "Tommies" taking their seats. Noblesse oblige indeed! remarks The Chronicle.

THAT they do extraordinary things in Kansas nobody, who knows the State and has followed its achievements, even in a casual way, need be told. Still, few will be prepared for this from the Lawrence (Kan.) Journal-World: "While eating Blanche Malcom sang, 'Oh, Dry Those Tears,' 'One Fleeting Hour' and the old, though favorite 'Perfect Day.' She was accompanied by Claire Noland as tenor and Greta Noland on the piano." One is left to wonder what Miss Malcom might have done before or after eating.

NEW YORK bemoans the fact that Ellis Island, of immigrant fame, now sees little activity. For the immigrant comes no more, or at least only in comparative dribbles. Whereas only a few years ago there passed through Ellis Island, every twelvemonth, nearly one and a quarter millions of people on their way to the great melting pot of the nations, now there are fewer than 100,000 per year. The number is steadily diminishing, because of the titanic struggle in Europe. Meanwhile, the present interval might be utilized for attending to the proper distribution of the masses of immigrants crowded into the cities and towns of the Atlantic States. Beyond the Missouri there are still vast, sparsely populated tracts, and Horace Greeley's advice, "Go West, young man!" might be fittingly taken to heart by the Washington immigration officials in relieving the unnecessary congestion of the East.

NEVADA, the land of desert and arid alkaline wastes, is notoriously a dry State in a very literal sense indeed. But great quantities of water have recently been discovered within ten feet of the surface, in some places, and extending for many miles, like huge underground lakes. Some of these areas have already been reclaimed by tapping the gigantic reservoirs, the water being raised to the surface by motors and used for irrigation. The French might take the hint, if ever they want to realize that scheme of theirs to turn the Sahara into an inland sea.

It is announced that an aeroplane mail service between Chicago, Ill., and St. Louis, Mo., a distance of 286 miles, is soon to be established. It would require a speed of only a little more than seventy miles an hour to bring the time necessary for trips between the two cities down to four hours, and aeroplanes are now making eighty miles an hour easily. The question is whether St. Louis really wants to get as close as this to Chicago, or vice versa.